```
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
                   FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
                         SHERMAN DIVISION
2
   TIMOTHY JACKSON,
3
        Plaintiff.
4
                                    CASE NO. 4:21-CV-00033-ALM
5
   VS.
   LAURA WRIGHT, et al.,
6
        Defendants.
7
                           * * * * * * * * * *
               VIDEOTAPED ZOOM ORAL DEPOSITION OF
9
                REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN. Ph.D.
10
                        September 27, 2024
11
12
                        (Reported Remotely)
13
          VIDEOTAPED ORAL DEPOSITION OF REBECCA GEOFFROY-
14
   SCHWINDEN, Ph.D., produced as a witness at the instance
15
   of the plaintiff and duly sworn, was taken in the
16
   above-styled and -numbered cause on the 27th day of
17
18
   September, 2024, from 1:33 p.m. to 4:38 p.m., before
19
   Kim D. Carrell, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for
   the State of Texas, reported remotely by computerized
20
   stenotype machine at the University of North Texas
21
   System, 801 North Texas Boulevard, Gateway Suite #308,
22
   Denton, Texas, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil
23
   Procedure and the provisions stated on the record or
24
   attached hereto.
25
```

```
APPEARANCES
 1
   FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
 2
         Mr. Michael Thad Allen
 3
         ALLEN LAW, LLC
         P.O. Box 404
 4
         Quaker Hill, CT 06375
         Telephone: 860.772.4738 - Fax: 860.469.2783
E-mail: M.allen@allen-lawfirm.com
 5
 6
   FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
 7
         Ms. Mary Quimby
8
         Assistant Attorney General
         General Litigation Division
9
         P.O. Box 12548, Capital Station
         Austin, Texas 78711
10
         Telephone: 512.463.2120 - Fax: 512.320.0667
         E-mail: Mary.Quimby@oag.texas.gov
11
12
             - and -
         Mr. Renaldo Stowers (Appearing Live)
13
         University of North Texas System
         Office of General Counsel
14
         801 North Texas Boulevard
         Denton, Texas 76201
15
         Telephone: 940.565.2717 - Fax: 940.369.7026
         E-mail: Renaldo.Stowers@untsystem.edu
16
17
   ALSO PRESENT:
18
         Mr. Timothy Jackson, Plaintiff
19
20
   VIDEOGRAPHER:
21
         Mr. Jason Warner
         Legal Video Group
22
         lvğ.dallas@gmail.com
         214-598-5229
23
24
25
```

4	TNDEV	
1	INDEX	DACE
2		PAGE
3	Appearances	2
4	Exhibit index	4
5	Stipulations	5
6	REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.	
7	Direct Examination by Mr. Allen	6
8		
9		
10	Changes and Signature Pages	124
11	Reporter's Certificate	126
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
20		

1		EXHIBITS	
2	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	MARKED
3	Exhibit 1	Re-Notice of Taking Deposition	7
4	Exhibit 2	Emails Re: Grad Student Statement on JSS (UNT 000355 - 000356)	53
5 6	Exhibit 3	Ad Hoc Review Panel Report (Exhibit D) (JACKSON000208 - 000233)	66
7 8	Exhibit 4	Email Chain Ending 7-30-20, Ragland to Geoffroy-Schwinden, et al. (UNT 000276 - 000288)	
9	Exhibit 5	Email Re: Faculty Statement on Journal of Schenkerian Studies, 7-30-20 (UNT 000425)	78
11	Exhibit 6	Emails Re: Journal of Schenkerian Studies, 7-29-20 (UNT 000377 - 000378)	82
13 14	Exhibit 7	Email, 7-30-20, Geoffroy-Schwinden to Brand (UNT 000417)	86
15 16	Exhibit 8	Drafts of the Faculty Statement (UNT 000427 - 000431)	90
17	Exhibit 9	Students' Statement Linked to Draft Faculty Statement	97
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1		AGREEMENTS			
2	DEPOSITION	N OF: REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.			
3	DATE: SE	PTEMBER 27, 2024			
4	CAUSE NO.	4:21-CV-00033-ALM			
5	THIS DEPOS	SITION SHALL BE TAKEN PURSUANT TO:			
6	(X)	Notice			
7	}	Agreement Court Order Subpoena Rules of Federal Civil Procedure			
8	\x\	Rules of Federal Civil Procedure			
9	ORIGINAL TO:				
10					
11	\x\	Witness Witness's attorney (Ms. Quimby) Producing attorney Signature waived			
12	} }	Signature waived			
13	NUMBER OF	DAYS FOR SIGNATURE			
14	()				
15	\x\	20 days 30 days Other:			
16	()	other.			
17	MISCELLANEOUS:				
18	()	Any objection made by one party good for all parties.			
19	(X)	An unsigned copy may be used at any trial,			
20	(X)	hearing, or arbitration proceedings.			
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Today is September 27,
3	2024. The time to 1:33 p.m. We are on the record.
4	REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.,
5	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
6	EXAMINATION
7	BY MR. ALLEN:
8	Q. Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden, can I ask you
9	to state your full name for the record, please?
10	A. Sure. It's Rebecca Dowd Geoffroy-Schwinden.
11	Q. How would you like me to refer to you today?
12	A. You can call me Dr. Geoffroy-Schwinden.
13	${\it Q.}$ Okay. If I say Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden,
14	would that be okay, too?
15	A. Yeah, that's fine.
16	${\tt Q}.$ I can't promise I won't mix them up, so I want
17	to try to get that in ahead of time.
18	A. Okay.
19	MR. ALLEN: Can the attorneys of record
20	put their appearances in the record?
21	My name is Michael Thad Allen for the
22	Plaintiff, Timothy Jackson. And I'm here with my
23	client, Timothy Jackson, today.
24	MS. QUIMBY: My name is Mary Quimby. I'm
25	an Assistant Attorney General with the Texas Attorney

General's office. I represent the Defendants in this matter, and Dr. Geoffroy-Schwinden in this deposition.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. STOWERS: Renaldo Stowers, Deputy General Counsel, University of North Texas System.

(Deposition Exhibit Number 1 marked.)

Dr. Geoffroy-Schwinden, I'm going to introduce an exhibit, which will happen from time to time in the course of this deposition. I'll be presenting you documents, asking you questions about them.

And the first thing I want to do is introduce what's called a notice of deposition, and then I'll explain some of the sort of loose rules of the road for conducting the deposition.

Can I ask you if you can see that exhibit, please?

- Yes. I see the top of the page. Α.
- Okay. Now, this is a good tutorial. Q. any time, you want more time to read an exhibit, I am going to try to dump them in the chat, so that your attorney can also share them with you simultaneously if that's more convenient for you. But feel free to ask me at any time to navigate through, if you want to read something, you need more time to read. No one wants you to answer a question when you haven't been able to read the document that you are being asked about.

```
that clear?
1
2
             Yes.
        Α.
             Do you recognize this document? And I'm just
3
        Q.
   going to scroll down to the bottom of page 1. You'll
4
   see it has two pages, so I'm going to scroll to the next
5
          And that's all there is to it.
6
   page.
7
              Have you had a chance to review this document?
              You know, I don't think I have. Can I have a
8
        Α.
   moment, please?
9
             Absolutely.
10
        Ο.
             And then can you scroll down, please? Okay.
11
        Α.
12
              So just to restate the question, do you
        Q.
   recognize this re-notice of taking deposition?
13
14
              Yes, yes.
        Α.
             And is it accurate to say you appeared today in
15
        Q.
   response to this re-notice of taking deposition?
16
17
              Yes.
        Α.
18
             Okav.
                   And I don't have any further questions
        Ο.
19
   about that document. We're just going to introduce it
   into the record.
20
21
              And then, of course, let me go over some of
   the other sort of loose rules of the road here.
```

Can I ask you to state for the record anything, to your knowledge, that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?

22

23

24

- A. No, there's nothing.
- - A. No.

- Q. You are not suffering from an illness or a mental condition that would affect your ability to testify?
 - A. No.
- Q. Thank you. As I ask you questions, your attorney may object from time to time. In fact, it's almost inevitable that that will happen. This is part of building the record for the Court. As you probably already understand, this is a very formal conversation meant to create a record for the Court and meant to discover what you would say when you testify at trial. The objections are part of building that record. It does not relieve you of the obligation to answer the question, however. Is that clear?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. There are some few exceptions, like attorney-client privilege, and they will be very clear if they come up, which they usually don't, because your attorney will almost certainly instruct you not to answer the question. But for the most part, unless that comes up, you will have to answer questions that are asked

despite objections. Okay?

A. Okay.

- Q. Likewise, because it's a formal record for the Court, there are many things we do in ordinary conversations that are obviously normal. We nod our heads, we say um-hum and uh-huh. But for the purposes of the court reporter's ability to keep a clean record, I need to ask you to answer audibly to my questions today; is that clear?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Likewise, I'll try to answer audibly and ask questions clearly. However, you may want clarification of questions from time to time, and that is perfectly normal and acceptable. So if, at any time, you want clarification of what I've asked you, please interrupt me. It's not anything that is taken against the witness. I'd much rather have you answering a clear stated question than one that you don't understand obviously. Is that clear?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. By the same token, if you do not ask me for a clarification, I will assume that you understand the question as asked. Is that also clear?
- A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Thank you. Now, I'll just ask you -- and I'll

```
try to abide by the same rules, that we not talk over each other. That's probably the last rule of the road. Is that clear?

A. Yes.
```

- ${\it Q}.$ All right. Can you explain for the record what you have done to prepare for today's deposition?
 - A. I met with my attorneys.
- - A. Maybe -- I think it was maybe three hours.
- 12 Q. Uh-huh. Did you review any documents in preparation for this testimony?
- 14 A. Yes.

6

7

8

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. What documents did you review in preparation for your testimony today?
- A. I reviewed the faculty statement on the Journal of Schenkerian Studies and the grad students' statement that that faculty statement linked to.
- Q. Any other documents that you reviewed in preparation for testimony today?
 - A. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. Did you talk to anyone else in addition 24 to your attorneys?
 - A. About what?

- About this deposition. Q.
- No. Α.

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- So I assume there was no one else in the room Q. with you and your attorneys when you were speaking with them, correct?
 - There was no one else in the room. Α.
- Okay. All right. I just briefly want to ask Q. you some questions about your career, your education, background, things that you would likely have put on your curriculum vitae and things like that.

Can I just ask you to state for the record your educational career or the milestones in your educational career starting with your undergraduate degree up through whatever the last degree you have received, including the school, the year, and the nature of the degree?

I graduated from Penn State University -Okay. Α. Schreyer Honors College in 2007 with degrees with distinction in history and international studies and minors in French and music.

I earned a Master of Arts degree in Musicology from Duke University in 2011 and a Ph.D. in Musicology from Duke University in 2015, with a graduate certificate in history and anthropology.

So the Duke degrees were primarily in Ο.

```
musicology. Did I understand that correctly?
```

2

4

5

6

7

10

15

16

17

21

- Not quite, because I also did -- the degrees were in musicology, but I also did the graduate certificate in history and anthropology. So I did take history and anthropology coursework, as well.
- Okay. Are there any other degrees, certificates, anything of that nature, that you've earned up to the present?
- I did get a certificate in college -- oh, wait, 9 no, I didn't. No, that's it.
- Okay. So you graduated in 2011 with your 11 master's in musicology. Was that part of a continuous 12 program that you continued through right up to the end 13 of your Ph.D.? 14
 - Yes. So I started -- I started at Duke in 2009 and got the master's in 2011, along the way to the Ph.D. that I got in 2015.
- 18 Ο. So it sounds like there was two years between 19 your degree at Penn State in history and international studies with -- did you say a minor in French and music? 20
 - That's correct. Α.
- And in 2009, you started the Duke graduate 22 Q. What did you do in those intervening two 23 program. years? 24
 - I worked as a legal assistant. Α.

- Q. Why didn't you become a lawyer is the obvious question.
 A. I mean, look what I'm missing out on.
 Q. Okay. And so I assume that was for a law firm of some sort?
- A. It was.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

17

18

20

21

22

- Q. Okay. So in the same way that you've just described your educational career, can you describe the course of your professional career in academia, starting with your graduation in 2015 from Duke?
- A. Sure. So I graduated in May of 2015 from Duke, and I drove to Texas in July, and I started working as an assistant professor in music history at the University of North Texas in Denton. And I was in that position until I was promoted to associate professor with tenure in 2021, June 2021, I think.
 - Q. Um-hum. And have you been promoted to full professor?
- 19 A. Nope.
 - Q. And you remain an associate professor at this time, right?
 - A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And it's only been, it sounds like, three years 24 since you were granted tenure?
 - A. Yes, that's correct.

- Okay, great. Do you have any administrative Q. duties at the University of North Texas?
- Since the -- well, in the fall of '22, school Α. year '22-'23, and now '24-'25, I'm the program coordinator of an undergraduate degree.
- What's the undergraduate degree that you're coordinating or working with?
 - It's called -- I am coordinating it now. Α.
- Q. Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

18

- But it didn't seem clear, because last year, 10
- I was on leave, so I wasn't doing that work last year. 11
- 12 It's called Critical Studies in Music and Society.
- And you said you went on leave. Was that a 13 Ο. sabbatical? 14
- It was -- well, it was -- I was on a hundred 15 percent research, because I had a research fellowship for 16 the year, so... 17
 - Who granted the fellowship? Ο.
- The National Endowment for the Humanities and 19 Α. the Hagley Museum and Library. 20
- 21 Well, congratulations. Ο.
 - Thank you. Α.
- Have you been granted any other awards, 23 Q. fellowships, scholarships, things of that nature, not 24 25 including scholarships you might have had as a graduate

student, but as a professor?

A. Yes, I have.

- Q. Can you state them for the record, please?
- A. How -- how down in the weeds do you want me to get? Because it could be like an annoying list of like small EBT grants. I may not remember them all.
 - Q. No, not the travel --
 - A. Not that I'm so prolific, but...
- - A. Yeah.
- Q. Let's say anything that would have granted you time off or travel visiting professorships, something of that nature. A Fulbright -- a significant grant, if we can understand one.
- A. Anything that gave me time off. The only thing is the NEH fellowship that I had last year that gave me time off. I've had some funding to do like summer research that was -- some of it was internal from UNT. I had another NEH summer stipends to do research abroad. But those, they didn't grant me time off.
- Q. I understand. In that leave, that time you had leave on the NEH grant, did you leave the University of North Texas and go somewhere else to do your studies and research?

- Um-hum, yes. I was away. Α.
- Was that when you were affiliated with the Q. Hagley Museum?
 - Α. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

14

- And I believe that's also affiliated with the Ο. University of Delaware. Am I wrong?
- Α. I think they maybe have some programming with They have some programming with them, but I didn't do anything with the University of Delaware.
- So your primary affiliation was the Okay. Hagley Museum?
 - Well, it's an NEH Hagley fellowship. Yes. Α.
- Oh, wow. 13 Q.
 - So it's an NEH site-specific fellowship. Α.
- Yeah. 15 Q.
- So you know, yeah. I was doing my research 16 Α. at Hagley. I lived there.
- 18 Ο. Um-hum. And just because the jury and the 19 Court may not know what the Hagley Museum is, can you just briefly describe in two or three sentences what 20 the Haglev Museum is? 21
- 22 Sure. It is the location of the DuPont Α. family's original gunpowder mill that opened in 1802. 23 And it's now a museum and library. And the museum is 24 25 dedicated to American technological innovation.

- the library is mostly about the history of business.
- Q. Um-hum. Thank you.
- A. Sure.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q. Approx -- can you just state for the record your publication record? Articles, books, articles in edited books, anything of that nature?
 - A. I will do -- yeah, I'll try my best.
 - Q. Please.
- 9 A. So my book is -- what would you like? Like the 10 titles? The --
- 11 Q. Well, let's start. Let's start -- that's
 12 probably too much of a mouthful, so let me strike that
 13 question, and I'll ask you in series.
 - A. Okay.
- 15 Q. How many articles have you published as a -16 I guess you're a music historian. Is that what you would
 17 describe yourself as?
 - A. Yes. I'm a music historian.
 - Q. And other witnesses have testified that the division you are in is the Music History, Theory, and Ethnomusicology division, and that is split up itself into three different subparts, and you're in the history one?
- 24 A. That's correct.
 - Q. Okay. And so as a music historian, or as an

```
academic in general, can you explain how many articles you've published, please?
```

- A. Five in peer-reviewed journals.
- $\ \ \, \bigcirc$. Um-hum. Have you published any articles that were not peer reviewed?
- A. Like in a -- in a journal, or like what kind of publication do you mean?
- Q. Well, it's sort of a question for you. I don't know because I'm not a music historian. I'm asking you if you've published peer-reviewed articles or articles that were not subject to peer review.
- 12 A. Not that came out in a journal, not that came 13 out in a scholarly journal.
 - Q. Okay. It sounds like you have published articles that were not subjected to the peer review. So where did they appear?
 - ${\tt A.}$ Well, what I'm thinking of is a -- like a newsletter from a society.
 - Q. Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- A. That would be done under editorial review, so not an academic journal.
- 22 Q. By editorial review, do you mean that the 23 editors of that publication did work with you, reviewed 24 it, perhaps made suggestions, and it was eventually 25 published?

- A. For this newsletter, yeah. So it's kind of more like a newspaper or a magazine. Like it doesn't have like a review process because it's just -- you know, it's a scholarly newsletter.
- 5 Q. Sure. Is that something you would put in 6 your CV?
 - A. I put it under scholarly. I put it under like a separate category, because it's not peer reviewed, yeah.
- 10 Q. Right, right. Have you published articles in scholarly books?
 - A. Yes. Like do you mean like book chapters in an edited volume?
 - Q. An edited volume, book chapters of any sort.

 And I'm going to ask you if you've published a book in a second. I just want to know if you've published portions of a book, a chapter, article, however you want to characterize it.
 - A. Yeah, I have.

2

4

7

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

- 20 Q. Uh-huh. And was that -- well, let me back up.
 21 When you say peer review, what do you mean by
 22 that?
 - A. So when I say peer review, I mean that -- I just mean to say that it got sent out to people who wrote reports on it and give a review -- recommendation

about whether it should be published or not, and then send it back.

- Q. Right. And was that process double-blind?
- A. For which publication?
- Q. For the peer-reviewed publications that you listed. I believe, five. Well, you haven't list them, but you named the number five. Were those blind peer review?
- A. Yes, they were all -- those were blind peer reviews.
 - Q. And by blind peer review, you understand that we mean where neither the reviewer, nor you as the author, are supposed to know each other's identity, right?
- 15 A. That's usually what we mean by blind peer 16 review.
- 17 Q. Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

23

- 18 A. Yeah, you don't know the writer or the 19 reviewer.
 - Q. Okay. So I should have asked that at the beginning, but now fast-forward to the articles you've published in a book. What review process were those subjected to?
 - A. It was different for different books.
- 25 Q. Um-hum. Well, let's back up and ask, how

```
many of those have you published? Not books. I mean,
  articles in books.
2
```

- Sorry. I'm kind of drawing a blank. Α. books in circulation. Okay, I remember. I knew I was forgetting one. I think -- I'm sorry. I would have to look at my CV. I think I've published three.
 - And were those subjected to any kind of review? 0.
 - They definitely went through review. Α.
 - Were they reviewed by the editor of the volume? Q.
- I'd have to take them each individually --10 Α.
- 11 Okay. 0.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

- 12 -- and try to remember. Α.
- So let's -- yeah. Let's do that then. 13 Q.
- 14 Okay. Α.
- What was the first in time? That's probably 15 Q. the hardest to remember because it was longer ago. But 16 we'll start with that for lack of a better system. 17
- 18 Α. 0kay. So that one was about digital approaches 19 to historical acoustemologies. Roughly, that was the title. 20
- Cosmologies? 21 0.
 - That would be funny. Acoustemologies. Α. No.
- Acoustemologies, sorry. And how was that 23 Q. one reviewed before publication? 24
- 25 You know, I don't totally remember. Ι Α.

```
wrote -- like I was writing that when I was graduating from grad school, and it's all a little fuzzy. But I will say that I remember going back and forth several, several times with the editors of the volume.
```

- o. Um-hum.
- A. And I know that that whole volume was peer-reviewed, but I do not remember. I don't remember the process.
 - Q. Yeah, that's fine.
- A. Okay.

6

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 11 Q. And again, incidentally, if you don't know
 12 something, you don't know. So you can just say you don't
 13 know.
- 14 A. Oh, okay. Well, I feel bad. You are asking 15 me, so...
 - Q. No. Well, I might feel bad, too, but we can only ask for what you know.
 - So the second article in time, what was that?
 - A. Okay. I think the second one was in a volume called like Musical and Theatrical Circulations in Eighteenth-Century Europe.
 - Q. Um-hum.
- A. And it was about the building of the Paris
 Conservatory's first music library.
 - Q. Um-hum. And about what year did that come out,

give or take, if you know?

- A. I think it came out in 2018.
- $\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}$. Okay. And do you recall the process of review that that article was subjected to?
- A. I don't recall much about it. I do -- I do believe I remember getting like a reader's report that was specific to my chapter, like a blind reader's report that was very specific to my chapter. And I don't know about the process that the full book went through because, you know, that's the editor's thing.
- Q. Um-hum, right. Sure, sure. And the last article you published in a scholarly volume or book?
- A. That was more recent, in a Bloomsbury Handbook of Art and Music.
 - Q. And was that subjected to peer review?
- A. That was -- all of my back and forth was peer-reviewed by the editors. And then they managed -- I don't know what they were doing with the review process because, again, it's the editor's thing. So they managed all of that peer review and funneled the -- I guess the information to me.
- Q. So they may have subjected it to some review process that you weren't privy to. But as far as you knew, you were communicating with the editor, or editors, if there's more than one directly, right?

```
Well, Bloomsbury Handbooks go through peer
1
        Α.
   review, I mean --
2
              No, I know, I know. I'm not suggesting they
3
        Ο.
   don't.
4
5
              -- but I'm the one communicating with the
   editors.
6
7
             Okay. And you don't remember getting sort of a
        Ο.
   blind report on that one?
              No.
9
        Α.
             Okay. Have you ever published a monograph?
10
        Q.
11
             Yes.
        Α.
             And what's that book?
12
        Q.
              It's called From Servant to Savant. And it was
13
        Α.
   published with Oxford in 2022.
14
             And was that accepted for publication at the
15
        Ο.
   time you were going up for tenure?
16
17
              It was.
                       I'm trying -- it was. I'm trying to
        Α.
   remember if I had the final -- I had a contract. I'm
18
   trying to remember if they had gone through that last
19
   level where they talk to the board at the publisher.
20
             Right.
21
        Ο.
              But I had -- it was under contract when I went
22
        Α.
   up for tenure.
23
```

25 book since that time?

24

Ο.

Sure. And have you published a scholarly

- A. No, I wish I were that prolific.
- Q. Okay, good. So as you probably have gathered, this lawsuit is about what I will call the Schenker controversy surrounding the Journal of Schenkerian Studies that used to be published by the University of
- 6 North Texas Press. If I say the Schenker controversy,
- 7 do you know what I'm talking about?
 - A. No, because -- well, could you be more specific about what that comprises?
- 10 Q. Sure. You know the Journal of Schenkerian 11 Studies, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

8

- 13 Q. Now, I know you're a music historian and
 14 not a music theorist. But I'll ask you, what is your
 15 understanding of what the Journal of Schenkerian Studies
 16 published?
 - A. Articles to do with Schenkerian analysis.
- 18 Q. And were you aware that the -- excuse me.
 19 Strike that, please.
- Were you aware that the Journal of Schenkerian
 Studies published a Volume 12 in July of 2020 -- 2020,
 yeah?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Did you -- are you a member of the Society 25 for Music Theory?

A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

23

24

25

Q. Was it in any way part of your academic activities to -- let me strike that.

In the course of your academic studies in 2019, 2020, were you aware of a plenary talk by the New York Hunter College, the City University of New York Hunter College, Professor Philip Ewell, who gave a plenary address in February of 2019?

- A. I had heard people say that he had.
- Q. Did you ever read a version of that plenary address that was published in Spectrum? I believe the journal is called Spectrum maintained by the Society for Music Theory.
 - A. No, I never did.
- A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you understand that the Journal of
 19 Schenkerian Studies published the Symposium in response
 20 to Philip Ewell's, let's say, for lack of a better word,
 21 scholarship?
 - A. Do you mean their response to the -- to this talk you were asking me about?
 - Q. That's what I'm trying to find out, what you know about it. Right? So the Volume 12 publishes the

```
Symposium, right?
 1
              Yes.
        Α.
2
              And as you understood it at the time, what was
 3
        Q.
   that Symposium about?
 4
 5
              It was about Professor Ewell's talk, I guess,
   yeah. Or just about his work, yeah.
6
 7
              And his talk at the Society for Music Theory
        Q.
   conference in 2019?
                     I think so, yeah.
9
        Α.
              Yeah.
                     How did you learn about -- well, let
10
              Okav.
        Ο.
   me strike that.
11
12
               At some point, did you come to learn that
   there was a controversy surrounding Volume 12 of the
13
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
14
              I learned that a lot of people were talking
15
   about it, yes.
16
                       When?
17
              Um-hum.
        Q.
              I don't remember the date.
18
        Α.
              Do you remember how you learned?
19
        Q.
              I do.
20
        Α.
              Can you explain for the record how you learned
21
        0.
   about this controversy?
22
              I got a text message about it.
23
        Α.
              From whom?
24
        Q.
```

From April Prince.

25

Α.

Q. Who is April Prince?

University of North Texas.

- 2 A. She's a -- at the time, was a senior lecturer.
 3 Now, she's a principal lecturer of music history at the
 - Q. Is she a colleague then?
- 6 A. Yes.

1

4

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

- A. I don't remember the details of what she said about it. She just forwarded a picture of like people's Twitter posts.
- your communications with -- did you say April Prince?

 Did I get her name right?
 - A. Um-hum.
- Q. So you understood from April Prince that, for lack of a better word, it was blowing up on Twitter?
- A. Well, I didn't know exactly what was going
 on. I just knew people were talking about UNT on
 Twitter, like a couple of people. You know what I mean?
 I mean, I did not know the extent of it or anything.
 - Q. Okay.
- 23 A. So at that time, I didn't know if it was like 24 one person or not.
 - Q. Sure. And if I said this was July 2020, late

```
July 2020, does that sound accurate to you? Does that
help refresh your memory of when this was?
```

- Yeah, late July 2020 sounds correct. I just do Α. not remember the dates. I mean, I was -- yeah.
 - And backing -- oh, sorry. Were you finished? Q.
 - No, that's good. Α.
- I was breaking that rule of interrupting you. Q. See? I apologize.

So backing up to the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, please tell the Court how you understood the Journal of Schenkerian Studies was organized.

- I did not know. Α.
- Okay. Q.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- I didn't know. I knew it was published out Α. of our department, and it was published out of the music theory area, but I didn't know about its organization honestly.
- Ο. Okay. Are you aware that there's another music theory journal published by the University of North Texas Press that's also published out of the MHTE?
- Yes, I think Theoria. Is that what you're Α. referring to? Yes, I've heard of it.
- That's a nice guess. Q.
- Yeah. 24 Α.
- And who edits that? 25 Ο.

I don't know. Do you mean now or then? 1 Α. Either one. 2 Q. Who edited in 2020, if you know? 3 I don't know. I don't know. 4 Α. Okay. All right. Do I understand by your 5 Ο. answers that you don't really read Theoria either for 6 7 your work? Yeah, you do. Yes, that's correct. I do not. 8 Α. And of course, I'm not imputing some sort of 9 Ο. It's not in your field, right? 10 ignorance to you. 11 Correct, yeah. I read musicology, music Α. 12 history journals. I do not regularly read music theory journals, no. 13 And since you didn't know who the editor 14 Okav. Ο. was in 2020, I suppose it would be accurate to say that 15 you don't know how Theoria was organized either? 16 I have no idea. No, I don't know. 17 Α. 18 Okay. All right. So let's go then to the time Ο. 19 you first learned that there was something being said on Twitter about UNT and the Journal of Schenkerian Studies 20 21 when you were corresponding with your friend, April Prince, or I'll say colleague, let's say. What happened 22 after that? 23 Objection, form. MS. QUIMBY: 24 25 Do you mean that day or --Α.

```
Well, in as much detail as you can remember
1
        Q.
   now, what happened next? You know, what happened next
2
   with regard to this issue that was brewing over the
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
4
5
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
             I mean, I don't know over all. Do you want
6
7
   like a timeline of the day or --
             Not so much the day. Just you know, your
8
        Q.
   experience of what was happening. I mean, I understand
   it's now what, four years later, so you're unlikely to
10
   say, oh, my gosh, at 2:00 p.m. on July 27th or something.
11
12
   It's not about that.
                         Trust me. I just am trying to find
   out what you remember about how this controversy
13
   developed.
14
             I might need some prompting if you could help
15
        Α.
16
   me.
17
             Sure. Let's ask a few more questions, and
        Q.
18
   maybe that will help jog your memory.
19
        Α.
             Yeah, yeah.
             Do you remember what the Journal was accused of
20
        Ο.
   doing that made people so, I don't know, exercised on
21
22
   Twitter?
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
23
             Well, I didn't read -- you know, I didn't read
24
        Α.
   a lot of it. So I'm not on social media, so I didn't
25
```

- read many -- I know, I'm like my husband says. 1
- But I didn't read a lot of those tweets or anything; just 2
- the ones, the couple that were sent to me. And they know
- they were upset about, you know, the response to Ewell, 4
- I guess. 5
- Un-hum. And I understood from what you said 6 Ο. 7 earlier that you had never read the version of Philip Ewell's plenary address that was published in Spectrum,
- correct? 9

14

15

16

17

18

- That's correct. 10 Α.
- And you never viewed his talk at the SMT 2019 11 Ο. 12 plenary session?
 - That's correct. Α.
 - Did you read Volume 12 of the Journal of Ο. Schenkerian Studies?
 - I skimmed parts of it and read parts of it. Α.
 - Can you describe in as much detail as you can Q. remember what parts you skimmed and what parts you read?
- Yeah, inasmuch as I can remember. 19 Α. at Nick Stoia's article. He actually ended up as a 20 professor at Duke after I left there, and so I looked at 21 Nick Stoia's article. That wasn't part of the Symposium, 22 but I had opened the journal, so I looked at Nick's
- 23
- article. 24
 - Did he publish one of the mainline articles? Ο.

```
I'll say -- I'll just represent for the record, there
1
  were three articles that were more or less ordinary,
2
  vanilla, peer-reviewed articles, and then there was the
  Symposium, which was separate. Does that correspond to
4
  your memory of the journal?
5
6
```

- MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
- Volume 12, I mean. 0.

8

9

10

18

21

24

- I don't remember the number. But I know --Α. like I know there were articles that didn't have to do with the Symposium.
- Okay. And Nick Stoia's article was one of 11 Ο. those? 12
- 13 I believe so, yeah. Α.
- Okay. What was your impression of that 14 Ο. article? 15
- I thought it was good. I thought it was good. 16 Α. Nick does good work. 17
 - Do you know him otherwise? Ο.
- 19 No, I don't. No. I mean, I met him in passing Α. at Duke when he was interviewing, I think, maybe. 20
 - Uh-huh. 0.
- But that's all. So anyway, I remember Nick's 22 Α. article being in it. 23
 - And did it strike you that Nick Stoia's article Q. was below the standards you would expect of an academic

```
journal in the music field?
1
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
2
              I mean, I don't remember. Are you asking me to
3
   like go into detail about my evaluation of Nick's
4
   article?
             I mean, I looked at Nick's article.
5
              No.
                   Just in general terms, in reviewing Nick
6
        Ο.
   Stoia's article --
7
              Uh-huh.
8
        Α.
              -- did you have any concerns for the quality of
9
        Ο.
   scholarship that was appearing to the Journal of
10
   Schenkerian Studies?
11
12
              Okay. I didn't -- okay. Let's not overstate
        Α.
   how much I read the journal. I didn't really review it,
13
   so I don't feel comfortable, on record, talking about
14
   Nick Stoia's work from four years ago.
15
             Yeah, that's fine.
16
        Ο.
             Yeah.
17
        Α.
             Nothing alarmed you that this piece by Nick
18
        Ο.
   Stoia was somehow egregiously poor quality or something
19
   of that nature, did it?
20
21
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
              I just don't remember.
22
        Α.
             Okay. What else did you read or skim in the
23
        Q.
   journal --
24
25
              The Symposium.
        Α.
```

The Symposium? Did you read all of the 1 Q. Symposium? 2 I read some of it. I skimmed some of it. 3 Α. 0kav. What did you read? Let's start with 4 Ο. that. Do you remember which articles you read in 5 particular? 6 I read an article by my colleague, Tim Jackson. 7 Α. Um-hum. 8 Q. I remember reading a piece that was anonymous. 9 I know I looked at a piece that referenced things about 10 Abraham Lincoln. 11 12 Um-hum. Q. I don't -- I don't really remember the other 13 Α. details. 14 Okay. And do you remember anything about the 15 Q. articles you skimmed? 16 17 What about them? Α. Which ones they were, who the authors were. 18 Q. Like I said, I remember that I looked at Tim's. 19 Α. I remember that there was an anonymous one. 20 21 Okay. Q. I haven't gone back to it since 2020. 22 Α. And I understand. 23 Q. Yeah. 24 Α. I'm just trying to find out what you know. 25 Ο.

```
Yeah, yeah. No, no, I know.
1
        Α.
              So did you form an impression in that, you
2
        Q.
   know, late summer, early fall of 2020, as to what this
3
   controversy was about?
4
5
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                 Objection, form.
              Which controversy?
6
        Α.
              Sorry. The controversy over Volume 12 of the
7
        Q.
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
              Do you mean like before, like when it came out,
9
        Α.
   or --
10
11
             Well, sure. Let's start with July.
        0.
12
   July 2020.
              Okay.
13
        Α.
              Before the end of July, did you form an
14
        Ο.
   understanding of what the controversy surrounding
15
   Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies was
16
17
   about?
18
              Yeah.
                     I mean, I knew people were talking about
        Α.
19
   it, yeah.
20
              And what were the specific criticisms they
        Ο.
   had of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies by the end of
21
   July?
22
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                 Objection, form.
23
              Whose criticisms?
24
        Α.
             Well, that's what I'm trying to find out.
25
        Q.
```

- Were there criticisms being leveled at the Journal of Schenkerian Studies in July of 2020?
 - I believe so. Α.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- And do you remember in any detail what they 0. were?
- I remember that there was concern about its Α. contents.
 - And what were the concerns about its contents? Q.
- The way that it went after Ewell and the way Α. that it dealt with race.
- Um-hum. And when you read the articles that Ο. you read -- I understood -- I understand you didn't read everything carefully, so it's not about that. But in what you did read, did you personally form an opinion about the way it went after Ewell?
 - Yeah. Α.
- And what was your impression and understanding, as an academic music historian, of the way in which Volume 12 of Schenkerian Studies -- or of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies went after Ewell?
 - I guess it was more just that he wasn't there. Α.
- Can you explain what you mean by that? Не Q. wasn't there?
- That there wasn't -- he wasn't part of the Α. issue.

The volume part? 1 Q. Yes. 2 Α. And how about the second thing you mentioned, 3 Q. dealing with race? Did you form an understanding as an 4 5 academic music historian about how the Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies dealt with race? 6 7 Yes. Α. And what was your understanding of how the 8 Q. Journal of Schenkerian Studies in July of 2020 had dealt with race? 10 11 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 12 Sorry. Can you repeat the question? Α. Sure. What was your understanding at that time 13 0. by the end of -- say, July 2020, of how the Journal of 14 Schenkerian Studies had dealt with race? 15 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 16 Dealt with it? Would you be able to rephrase 17 Α. that? 18 19 Q. Well, sure. I was trying to use the words you used when you were explaining what about the contents of 20 21 Volume 12 seemed to be creating controversy in July of 2020. And I believe you said the way it went after 22 Ewell was one thing, and the way it dealt with race was 23 another. 24

Well, those were -- so that was my response

25

Α.

```
to what -- like what people were talking about, about the issue.
```

- Q. Okay, sure. And then I still want to know what your understanding of those issues was from your own personal engagement with Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, and so that's why I'm asking.
- Did you form an understanding of how Volume 12 dealt with race, in your words?
- A. Well, it wasn't -- it didn't seem like it was situated in the scholarly literature about race.
 - Q. All of Volume 12 or specific articles?
- 12 A. Just some of them.
 - Q. Uh-huh. And was the article you reviewed by Timothy Jackson one of those?
- 15 A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- o. Okay. So was there anything else that you remember? I want to come back to that in a second. But is there anything else, besides the way the volume went after Ewell and the way the volume dealt with race, that you remember being controversial in that July of 2020 time frame?
- A. Well, also, the having the anonymity of authors.
 - Q. How many authors were published anonymously?
- 25 A. I think one.

```
Um-hum. And what were -- what, to your
1
        Q.
   knowledge, were people saying in the field about
2
   publishing an anonymous author?
3
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
4
5
              I might be conflating what I was thinking and
   what other people were thinking, because I don't remember
6
7
   specifically what people said. I think it was just...
              That's fine.
8
        Q.
              Yeah.
9
        Α.
                     So what did you think about an anonymous
10
              Yeah.
        Ο.
   piece being published in the Journal of Schenkerian
11
   Studies?
12
13
              I was surprised.
        Α.
              And why were you surprised?
14
        Q.
              You don't see that in peer-reviewed journals.
15
        Α.
              So were you aware that the Society for Music
16
        Ο.
   Theory circulated, or at least people within the Society
17
18
   for Music Theory circulated a petition condemning
   Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
19
              I was aware of that, yes.
20
        Α.
              And it was signed by the vast majority of
21
        0.
   members of the society?
22
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
23
              I don't know how many people signed it.
24
        Α.
25
              Do you remember it being a lot?
        Ο.
```

- A. Like compared to what? Our societies are really small.
- - A. I have no idea about the number.
- Q. Well, I'm representing that to you, that it was somewhere in the neighborhood of 900.
- A. Well, you can represent anything, but I don't remember that.
- Q. I'm not saying that you do, and I'm not saying it's from your personal experience. But what I am going to ask you is, does that sound like a lot of scholars?
- 13 A. I don't know. It depends if you're in a field 14 of 50.000 or two.
 - Q. Well, you just said that your fields are very small, right?
 - A. Well, they feel that way.
 - Q. Is music theory a pretty small field in your experience?
- 20 A. I mean, you know what? I'm going to step 21 back from what I said because I genuinely do not know --
 - Q. Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

22

23 A. -- how many people are in the Society for Music 24 Theory. I don't know how many people are music theorists 25 who identify that way. I really just don't know.

No, that's fine. 1 Okay. Q. Was there any similar initiative in any kind 2 of professional society for music history that you had 3 more personal experience with? 4 5 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. There was nothing circulated about -- I'm 6 7 trying -- there was nothing like a petition or anything in the American Musicological Society, no. But it surprised you that there was 9 Ο. anonymous -- that some author had sought to publish 10 anonymously. You said that, right? 11 12 Yes. Α. And you did know that the Society for Music 13 0. Theory was condemning the volume, correct? 14 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 15 Yeah. 16 Α. So in that light, were you truly surprised that 17 Q. 18 someone would not want to be known to have published a 19 controversial piece in the Journal of Schenkerian Studies? 20 21 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. Well, people didn't sign a petition before they 22 Α. did that, so you're kind of reversing the order of what 23 happened. You are not understanding, so it was --24 25 Okay. Please help me. Ο.

```
No, it was published anonymously, and
1
              Yeah.
        Α.
   then the petition came out. So it doesn't -- it was
2
   just the order of events is not making sense to me here.
3
              Oh, I understand. But you -- so you think that
4
        Ο.
   someone who suspected that this would be controversial
5
   and then turned out to be correct about that --
6
7
              I have no idea what they suspected.
        Α.
              -- that's somehow surprising?
8
        Q.
              I don't even know who they are. I don't know
9
        Α.
   what it --
10
             Of course, they're anonymous.
                                              It's just
11
        Ο.
   surprising that an anonymous author suspecting something
12
   is going to be controversial didn't want to be known,
13
   that that surprises you.
14
                   I just -- you are really speculating.
15
              No.
        Α.
   Like --
16
              I'm speculating?
17
        Q.
18
              -- the deposition. We're talking -- I don't
        Α.
19
   know what the anonymous author was concerned about. I
   don't know who they are.
20
21
              But you found it strange. Did you find it
        Ο.
   unacceptable?
22
              Yes.
23
        Α.
             Why?
24
        Q.
25
              It's unusual in a peer-reviewed journal to have
        Α.
```

```
anonymous publications.
 1
              What would -- what do you think would happen if
2
 3
   that person was known?
              I have no idea.
 4
        Α.
              You have absolutely no idea?
 5
        Ο.
              No, I don't.
6
        Α.
 7
              Well, you know what happened to Timothy
        Q.
   Jackson,
             right?
              No. I don't.
9
        Α.
              You don't? You were in his department.
10
        Q.
              What do you mean?
11
        Α.
              Did you -- you don't have any idea what
12
        Q.
   happened to Timothy Jackson?
13
              When? About what?
14
        Α.
              Like for his publication in Volume 12 of the
15
        Q.
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
16
17
              Tim doesn't talk to me. Please, walk me
        Α.
   through it. Ask me.
18
19
        Q.
              Sure.
              What do you mean?
20
        Α.
              You have no knowledge of what happened to
21
        Ο.
   Timothy Jackson because of his publication in Volume 12
22
   of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
23
                                             Is that your
   testimony today?
24
```

What do you mean, what happened to him?

25

Α.

```
don't know what happened to him.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

- Q. Do you have -- do you have any conception of the reaction focused on Timothy Jackson after he published in Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
 - MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
- A. Like the reaction? I just need you to break this down, because I don't know general things about Tim.
- Q. Sure. I'm not asking for general things about Tim. I'm asking for specific things about Tim.
- 11 A. No, you're not. You're asking me what happened 12 to him.
 - Q. How did -- how did people -- how did people in the Society for Music Theory react to Timothy Jackson's publication?
 - A. They sent out a petition.
 - Q. Did the petition praise him?
 - A. I didn't read it.
- 19 Q. You don't have any knowledge whether the 20 petition praised him or condemned him?
 - A. You told me that it condemned the journal issue.
- 23 Q. Did graduate students in the Music History, 24 Theory, and Ethnomusicology division write anything about 25 Timothy Jackson's publication in Volume 12 of the Journal

of Schenkerian Studies?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. They put out a statement in response to the journal.
- \circ . Is that the statement that you reviewed before you sat for this deposition today?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any understanding of whether they were praising or condemning Timothy Jackson?
- A. Can I look at it? Just because I want to talk about the specific parts you're referring to.
- Is your testimony today that despite preparing for this deposition and reviewing that document, you cannot testify right now about whether it is positive or negatively disposed towards Timothy Jackson?

 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
 - A. I believe I have a right to look at the document you're asking me about.
 - Now, if you don't know, that's a perfectly acceptable answer.
 - A. I mean, so can you repeat your question?
 - Q. Sure. As you sit here, having testified that you reviewed the graduate students' statement, do you have any understanding of whether it was negative or

```
positively disposed towards Timothy Jackson for his
1
   publication in Volume 12 of the Journal of Schenkerian
2
   Studies?
3
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
4
             Negligently or positively disposed.
                                                   Like do
5
        Α.
   you mean did it condemn the journal issue?
6
             Let's -- let's start with that. In your words,
7
        Ο.
   did the graduate student statement condemn the journal?
             Yes, it expressed concerns about the journal
9
        Α.
10
   issue.
11
             Just concerns, or did it condemn the journal?
        0.
12
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
             I mean, it raised -- it outlined concerns about
13
        Α.
   the journal issue.
14
             Did it call for Timothy Jackson personally to
15
        Ο.
   be disciplined?
16
17
             I really want to look. I want you to show me
18
   that.
          I don't want to say something that's wrong, you
   know. You put me under a lot of pressure. And now, I'm
19
   like feeling anxious. So can I look at the document?
20
21
             Well, we'll get to the document, but I want you
        Ο.
   to answer the question as asked.
22
              Is it your testimony right now that you are
23
   refusing to answer that question, that despite reviewing
24
   the document --
25
```

```
No, it's not that I'm refusing. But can you
1
        Α.
   just rephrase it?
2
                     I asked if it was your understanding
3
              Sure.
        Ο.
   that the student statement had called for Timothy Jackson
4
   to be disciplined.
5
              I know it included Tim's name and in relation
6
7
   to the journal, and I don't remember exactly what they
   asked for.
             Okay. Do you remember exactly what they were
9
        Ο.
   concerned about in your -- in your words?
10
11
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
12
              Like so what they were concerned about with the
        Α.
   journal issue?
13
                     Let's start with that.
              Sure.
14
        Ο.
              The way it went after Dr. Ewell.
15
        Α.
              Um-hum.
16
        Ο.
              The way that it dealt with race, yeah.
17
        Α.
18
             Anything else?
        Q.
19
              They were the same.
        Α.
             Anything else, as you sit here today, that
20
        Q.
   you remember it going after Timothy Jackson or the
21
   journal for? The student statement?
22
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
23
24
              Do I remember anything going after Timothy
        Α.
25
   Jackson.
             No, I just -- I'm sorry. I remember that they
```

```
mentioned him in relation to the journal.
 1
              Um-hum.
 2
        Ο.
              And that they wanted the journal like, yeah.
 3
        Α.
              Wanted the journal like what?
 4
        0.
              Investigated.
 5
        Α.
              All right. And do you remember the faculty
6
        Q.
7
   submitting a statement about Timothy Jackson and the
   journal?
              Not about Timothy Jackson, no.
9
        Α.
              Okay. About the journal?
10
        Q.
              Yes, about the journal.
11
        Α.
12
              And who drafted that statement?
        Q.
              It was a group effort.
13
        Α.
                       Were you part of that group?
14
              Um-hum.
        Q.
              I was.
15
        Α.
              What was your role in formulating the faculty
16
        Ο.
   statement that you just testified about?
17
              We all went back and forth on drafts. So I had
18
        Α.
   worked on one, but I guess typically, most of that
19
   is not there. And so --
20
21
              Sure.
        0.
              But yeah, we went back and forth on like
22
23
   several drafts, like kind of a collaborative, yes.
24
              Did you have different drafts saved on your
        Q.
```

work computer?

No, not on my work computer. I don't think 1 Α. on my work computer. I think the one that I wrote, I 2 had on a Google drive. 3 Okay. 4 Ο. But I think the other ones I just had in emails 5 that had been exchanged. And so I don't remember if any 6 7 of them are on my work computer now or were then. I can't remember. Just backing up, I think one of the things that 9 Ο. you said you had thought was unusual was that, in your 10 words, Ewell was not there in Volume 12 of the Journal of 11 12 Schenkerian Studies; is that right? 13 Α. Um-hum, yes. Okay. And by that, you meant he wasn't --14 Ο. something by him wasn't published with these other 15 papers in the Symposium? 16 Yes. 17 Α. 18 Okay. Was it your understanding that Ewell was 0. 19 never invited to participate in the Journal? I had no -- I have no idea. 20 Α. 21 Okay. Q. THE WITNESS: Do you mind if we take a 22 quick break? 23 MR. ALLEN: Of course. 24 THE WITNESS: Just a restroom break. 25

```
Thank you.
1
                   MR. ALLEN: Of course. I think I should
2
   have said, but maybe I didn't. But you can ask for a
3
   break at any time.
4
5
                   THE WITNESS:
                                 Okay.
                   MR. ALLEN: You just have to answer
6
7
   whatever question is in front of you. So we can go --
   we can go off the record.
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
9
   2:33 p.m.
10
11
                      (Recess taken)
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      The time is 2:44.
12
   We're on the record.
13
                          Just a couple of brief questions,
14
             Thank you.
        Ο.
   and then we'll move on from that issue of Ewell not being
15
   there.
16
17
              Were you aware there was a call for papers
18
   that went out to the entire Society for Music Theory
   soliciting papers for Volume 12 of the Journal of
19
   Schenkerian Studies?
20
21
             No.
        Α.
             So you don't have any reason to believe that
22
        Q.
   a call for papers was not received by Philip Ewell?
23
                                Objection, form.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
24
             I have no idea of Philip Ewell's email.
25
        Α.
```

```
Did you read any of the local press
              Okay.
1
        Q.
   about the controversy surrounding the Volume 12 of the
2
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies in the Denton Record
3
   Chronicle?
4
5
              No.
        Α.
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               Okay.
                                       I'm getting an exhibit
6
7
   ready, and I want to mark as Exhibit 2 for the record,
   which I'm going to also drop in the chat for your
   attorney.
9
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 2 marked.)
10
              This is an email from Dani Oort, it appears, to
11
        Ο.
12
   Peter Kohanski. And you are on the cc line. Do you see
   that?
13
             Yes.
14
        Α.
              It says -- and it starts off, "Dear Rebecca,
15
        Q.
   thank you for your supportive words."
16
17
              Yep.
        Α.
18
             And just so -- this is a two-paged document.
        Ο.
19
   It has the UNT Bates number 0355. And you'll see the
   last page has no content to speak of except for this --
20
   what appears to be your -- forwarded to your email; is
21
   that right?
22
                     It looks like my signature line.
23
              Yeah.
        Α.
24
              Yeah.
                     So if I hold it here, it cuts off some
        Q.
25
   of your signature block, but this is the entire body of
```

```
the email thread that I have in Exhibit Number 2. Do you want a chance to look at that?
```

- A. I do, yeah, because I don't --
- o. Go ahead.
- A. Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- So it's the nature of emails that they always start at the bottom and go towards the top, so I'm going to start with the last email in the thread. It's an email from you on July 27th, 2020, to Dani and Peter. It doesn't have who those individuals are. Do you know who Dani and Peter are?
- 12 A. I do.
 - Q. Can you state for the record who they are?
- 14 A. The Dani was a graduate student in the department and Peter continues to be.
 - $\ \ \, \bigcirc$. And is this Peter Kohanski whose email is in the -- next in the thread?
 - A. It looks like it.
 - Q. And Dani Van Oort is the other individual?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. So you write to Dani and Peter, "As GAMuT's advisor, I want to thank you for your leadership and for the MHTE graduate students' professionalism in responding to the recent issue of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies. Indeed, as we learned in the

```
diversity and inclusion training last fall, the
1
   department has much work ahead of it, work in which
2
   I hope to take an active role."
3
              Did I read that accurately?
4
              Yes.
5
        Α.
             What is -- just for the record, what is the
6
7
   acronym GAMuT, G-A-M-u-T?
              It's the Graduate Association of Musicologists
8
        Α.
   and Theorists.
              So is that a loose -- loosely -- can I loosely
10
   describe that as a UNT organization of graduate students
11
12
   in the College of Music?
             Yes.
13
        Α.
             Okay. What leadership were you thanking them
14
        Q.
   for?
15
              I don't remember.
                                 I mean, obviously, I'm
16
        Α.
   referring to the journal. I do not remember.
17
18
        Ο.
              Do you remember what you were talking about
19
   when they were responding to the recent issue of the
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies here?
20
              I don't.
21
        Α.
             And what did you learn in the diversity and
22
   inclusion training of that last fall that you hoped to
23
   take an active role in?
24
```

Α.

That the department had much work ahead of it.

Like what? What kind of work? 1 Q. You know, the grad students had a lot of 2 Α. complaints. 3 Ο. Like what? 4 Well, I'm embarrassed to say, I don't remember 5 the details of their complaints. They were unhappy 6 with -- I don't remember. I just know that they had 7 complaints, for sure. And they were complaints about diversity and 9 Ο. inclusion? 10 11 Yeah. I mean, I guess. Α. What is it -- what does that mean? What is 12 Q. diversity at the University of North Texas in 2020? 13 Well, I don't know about UNT's official 14 Α. stance at that time. 15 Well, this was department -- your department 16 Ο. having much work ahead of it, right? 17 18 Α. That's what that sentence says. 19 In its diversity and inclusion training last Q. fall at the University of North Texas? 20 21 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. UNT didn't have -- well, you know, I didn't 22 Α. participate in like university-level training. What is 23 this? Sorry. What did you want me to answer? 24

Well, I'm trying to figure out what you were

25

Ο.

```
saying in July of 2020, right?
1
              You say, "Indeed, as we learned in the
2
   diversity and inclusion training last fall."
3
4
              And I'm wondering, what does diversity mean in
   this diversity and inclusion training last fall at the
5
   University of North Texas?
6
7
        Α.
             0h.
                   It was just the title of the training that
   the department had hosted.
                       And what was it about?
              Um-hum.
9
        Q.
              Diversity and inclusion.
10
        Α.
             What does that mean, diversity and inclusion,
11
        Ο.
12
   in the training?
             We talked about people feeling not included
13
        Α.
   at work.
14
              Um-hum.
15
        Q.
             People feeling not represented.
16
        Α.
17
              Um-hum.
        Q.
              Yeah, like it was -- it was kind of like a
18
        Α.
19
   typical like diversity and inclusion training.
20
             All right. What does -- what does diversity
        Q.
   typically mean then in that training that you experienced
21
   back in the fall of what I assume was 2019, right?
22
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
23
24
              So you want to know what diversity meant in --
25
   like in the training that we had?
```

Q. Yes.

- 2 A. Like a variety of people.
 - Q. A variety of any people?
 - A. I guess. I mean, diversity. Different kinds, you know, purple, green, little.
 - Q. Um-hum. And so if we found that diversity and inclusion training, it would be about purple and little people? Is that what your testimony is?
 - A. No, no. But I'm telling you that -- you are asking me in the abstract what the word diversity means. Is there something more specific you want me to explain about the word?
 - Q. Well, you're getting at the heart of the question. To me, diversity and inclusion aren't very specific. So I'm asking you what -- if it was specific enough to have training on it, what was being trained? What were you trained to do?
 - A. Making people feel welcome in a workplace environment.
 - Q. Um-hum. Does writing, you know, statements condemning Timothy Jackson and the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, do you think that was calculated to make him feel included?
- MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
 - A. I don't -- I don't know what you mean.

- You really don't? That's your testimony? Q.
- Yeah, I really don't. 2 Α.
 - Okay. Q.

3

4

5

6

7

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- I'm sorry. Α.
- All right. Q.
 - It's Friday afternoon. Α.
 - You don't remember -- you don't remember what Q. the graduate students' response was at this time that you're writing and thanking them for?
- No, I don't -- I do not remember what I meant 10 by responding in that -- like with the date and stuff. 11 12 I just don't. I don't.
- And as an advisor to GAMuT, did you work with 13 Ο. them in any capacity to develop a response? 14
 - No, I did not. No, I did not. Not that I remember, no.
 - Okay. And then again, this diversity and Q. inclusion training was so memorable, that you really can't remember anything about it, right?
 - MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
- Well, I told you. I didn't say I don't Α. remember anything. I'm just saying like it was just 22 regular diversity and inclusion training. So we like, I don't know, wrote on Post-It notes on the wall about --24 like I wrote about a time when someone asked me in the 25

```
elevator if I was a student, and that made me feel not
1
   like a professor, you know, or like things like that.
2
   Like I mean, it was like a solid five years ago.
3
             Um-hum.
4
        Ο.
             So --
5
        Α.
             Did they teach you about anything called
6
7
   microaggressions?
                                Objection, form.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
8
             Actually, I'm trying to think.
                                               I don't
9
        Α.
   remember if it was part of that training --
10
11
             Um-hum.
        Ο.
12
        Α.
             -- day.
             So to tie this up, this responding, do you
13
        Q.
   remember at least this much? That this responding to the
14
   recent issue of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies, that
15
   involved these same issues that we discussed at the
16
   beginning of your deposition: The Symposium, the way
17
   it went after Ewell, the way it dealt with race, the
18
19
   anonymous author, the idea that Ewell was not there,
   those things were what they were responding to as best
20
   as you can remember today?
21
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
22
              I don't remember if it was all of those things
23
   that they responded to. So that -- but I -- obviously,
24
25
   I said the issue, so...
```

```
Do you remember any unique issues that
1
             Okay.
        Q.
   the students were concerned with which weren't part of
2
   other people's concerns that you were hearing about
3
   either through friends, colleagues, through social media,
4
   to the extent it was circulated to you, email, and so
5
   forth?
6
7
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
             Like unique, like they were the only ones?
8
        Α.
             Yes.
9
        Q.
             Like concerns that were particular to them?
10
        Α.
             Yes.
11
        0.
12
             No.
                   I mean, I -- from what I remember, it
        Α.
   was guite similar to the other conversations.
13
             Okay. Do you remember in those conversations
14
        Ο.
   my client, Timothy Jackson, being accused of being a
15
   racist?
16
17
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
18
        Α.
             I don't remember that specifically.
19
   someone -- like which conversations? Like who are you
   asking said that Tim was a racist?
20
21
             Well, you know, because you had the
        Ο.
   conversations apparently. You have testified to being
22
   in communication with the graduate students, as we've
23
   seen in Exhibit 2, as their advisor through GAMuT.
24
   You've testified to getting messages in text form from
25
```

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

22

23

24

25

```
colleagues of yours and other conversations that you were privy to, even if circulated to you secondhand, for instance, Twitter posts that might have been circulated to you by a colleague.
```

So my question is, in the stream of those communications about the Journal of Schenkerian Studies at the end or -- of July, beginning of August, 2020, do you recall Timothy Jackson being accused of being a racist?

MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.

- A. I would just need you to tell me who you're talking about, what conversation, like what exchange. Again, like we're talking four years, so it would be helpful.
- 15 Q. Sure. Okay. Well, I'm sure it would be.

 16 But the problem is I wasn't there and I don't know, so

 17 I'm asking you. Do you remember anyone specifically

 18 telling you that?
- 19 A. I don't recall specific people calling Tim a 20 racist.
 - Q. Okay. Do you recall anyone specifically calling the Journal of Schenkerian Studies racist?
 - A. Not the overall journal. I mean, do you mean like the whole journal? Do you mean like that issue?
 - Q. Well, that would be a question for you. If

```
there was such an allegation, accusation being made, I'd
be interested to know who said it, what they were talking
about.
```

- I don't remember specific --
- Okay. Q.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

- I do not remember specific people saying that the Journal of Schenkerian Studies was racist. remember specific people.
- Uh-huh. And again, if you don't know, then Ο. that's all -- that's all I want to know. That's fine.
 - Oh, okay. Thank you. Α.
- Now, I believe you testified that you're a Q. historian of music. Are you a historian of American forms of music, as well as European forms of music?
- Well, that's a tricky question, but I do -- I'm a historian of French music.
- 17 Uh-huh. Q.
- 18 And so sometimes, that French music is in the Α. Caribbean and like the mid-Atlantic region. But I'm a historian of French music.
 - Do you have any general knowledge, as a music 0. historian, of hip-hop, rap, and American jazz?
- I'm not in that scholarly conversation. 23 Τ Α. mean, I know it exists. 24
 - Oh, I know. I'm not saying you're a Ο.

```
specialist.
1
2
             Okay.
        Α.
             But have you read any -- any literature about
3
        Q.
   the history of rap, hip-hop, or American jazz?
4
5
             Maybe like generally, like maybe in some grad
        Α.
   courses, stuff like that.
6
7
             Sure.
        0.
             Like I read recently Daphne Brooks' Liner Notes
8
   for the Revolution. So that's definitely situated in
   that literature, although it's not -- it's about how
10
   Black women were foundational to discourses about rock
11
12
   criticism. So it doesn't get as much into like rap and
   hip-hop.
13
                    I have a -- I have a question, just
14
             Okay.
        Ο.
   if you know, again. Is it controversial in music history
15
   that American jazz originated as an African American
16
   musical art form?
17
18
             I have no idea. I'm not going to comment on
        Α.
19
   that as someone who's not in a jazz conversation.
                   And if I asked you the same about
20
        Ο.
   hip-hop or rap, you'd answer the same?
21
```

- - MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.

- Do you mean if they're foundational to American 23 Α. music? 24
 - No, no. I'm sorry. Let me rephrase that. Ο.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

```
Is it at all controversial in music history
that hip-hop originated as an African American musical
art form?
          I don't know.
     Α.
          And is it at all controversial in the history
     Ο.
of music as you understand it, that rap originated as an
African American art form?
          I don't know.
     Α.
          And you claim to be a historian of music,
     Q.
right?
               MS. QUIMBY:
                            Objection, form.
          Of Eighteenth-Century music, so like Bach to
     Α.
Beethoven, like 1700 to 1804. But my current book goes
up to 1820.
          I understand. So you just have no knowledge
     Ο.
of, say, Twentieth-Century musical art forms in the
United States?
          Not on the level of detail that I would feel
     Α.
comfortable talking about in like an expert kind of way.
I mean, I could teach some things, but I -- no, hum-um.
          Uh-hum.
     Ο.
          I stick to my expertise.
     Α.
                  (Deposition Exhibit Number 3 marked.)
               MR. ALLEN:
                           I'm going to introduce as
Exhibit 3.
            This is a report. I'm just going to
```

```
represent to you that this is a report that came out in
1
  November of 2020. It was called the Ad Hoc Panel Report
2
  about the Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
                                              It has this
  Exhibit D and these -- this string of gobbledygook at
4
  the top because it's been marked by the United States
5
  District Court of the Eastern District of Texas.
```

This is the first page because it's been introduced in court, but this is the actual title page to the Ad Hoc Panel Report.

- Do you recognize this at all? Ο.
- Not really. Α.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Okay. And I don't -- do you remember reading Q. the Ad Hoc Panel Report that came out in November of 2020 about the Journal of Schenkerian Studies?
 - I didn't read it.
- Okay. So there are various attachments 0. to the report at the end. And I just want to call your attention to this one. One thing that's attached is the statement of UNT faculty on Journal of Schenkerian Studies. Do you see that? This is captioned in this Exhibit 3 here.
 - Exhibit 4? Α.
- There's a little bit of confusion. Yes. 23 Q.
 - Okay. Α.
- 25 And you're right to point this out. Q.

```
Okay.
 1
        Α.
              So this -- these are -- there are several
 2
        Ο.
   documents attached to the Ad Hoc Panel Report as
 3
   exhibits.
 4
              Okay.
 5
        Α.
              I'm introducing the whole thing as an exhibit
6
        Ο.
   for the record as Exhibit 3.
 7
8
              Oh, okay, okay.
        Α.
              Just to keep everything in one place.
9
        Q.
              Got it.
10
        Α.
              I'll just tell you, this is an exhibit that's
11
        0.
   been used in other depositions, so I'm trying to keep
12
   things consistent.
13
14
              Okay.
        Α.
              One of the exhibits -- and you're perfectly
15
        Q.
   correct.
              There's an Exhibit 1, 2, 3, and so on, to the
16
   Ad Hoc Panel Report. And one of those exhibits is,
17
18
   indeed, marked Exhibit 4 to the Ad Hoc Panel Report.
               "News from SEM:
19
                                 General News, Statement of
   UNT Faculty on Journal of Schenkerian Studies."
20
21
               Did I read that correctly?
              Yes.
22
        Α.
              And I believe your name is affixed to this
23
        0.
   statement, right?
24
              Yes.
25
        Α.
```

Do you recognize this statement? 1 Q. Yes. 2 Α. How -- let me strike that. 3 Q. Explain what role you played in generating 4 this statement of the UNT faculty. 5 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 6 7 You know, co-wrote it with colleagues. Α. And you co-wrote it with colleagues in this end 8 Q. of July time frame? 9 I guess so, yeah. 10 Yes. About how long did it take to generate the 11 0. 12 drafts to the finished product? Well, if memory serves, at least several days. 13 Α. It could have been as much as a week or so. 14 15 Okay. Q. Several days, I guess. 16 Α. And do you recognize the other people 17 Um-hum. Q. who have signed this document? 18 19 Α. Yes. They're all colleagues of yours in the MHTE 20 Q. right? 21 program, They were at the time. Some of them are no 22 Α. longer there. 23 24 Okay. Q. Yeah. 25 Α.

```
Right, right. Good to point that out.
1
        Q.
               Now, did you publish this statement as a
2
   private citizen?
3
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                 Objection, form.
4
              What do you mean?
5
        Α.
              Did you -- let me ask a different question
6
        Q.
7
   then.
               Did you publish this statement in your
8
   official capacity as a professor of the University of
   North Texas?
10
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
11
12
              Well, it's not an official statement from
        Α.
   the university.
13
                    And is it then a statement of you and
14
              Okay.
        Ο.
   your colleagues speaking as private citizens?
15
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
16
             We're speaking as colleagues, as colleagues.
17
        Α.
18
              Um-hum. Well, colleagues implies to me that
        0.
19
   it's in your professional capacity bound together by your
   common work.
                  Is that what you mean?
20
21
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
              I mean, we wrote the statement together --
22
        Α.
23
        Q.
              Okay.
              -- because we share a concern. We shared a
24
        Α.
25
   concern.
```

Um-hum. 1 Q. But it wasn't like UNT's announcement about 2 Α. anything to do with the journal or the College of Music. 3 4 Right. And I think you stated before that Ο. you weren't making it as a statement on behalf of the 5 University of North Texas, right? 6 7 Right. Α. So my follow-up question, was it your 8 Q. understanding that you were making this statement as 9 a private individual? 10 11 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. No, that wasn't -- I did not understand 12 Α. this to be like Rebecca Geoffroy's personal views on 13 something. 14 Okay. Did you do anything to make clear within 15 Q. the university that you were not publishing this 16 statement as an employee of the State of Texas? 17 18 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 19 Did I do anything to make clear that I was not publishing this in the -- that I -- sorry. 20 21 double negative tripped me up. Yeah. Let me strike that question. 22 Q. 23 That I was not publishing this as a public Α. employee? 24

25

Yes.

Ο.

Let me strike that question. I'll try to

Ι

```
formulate it in a less confusing way. And thank you for
1
   pointing that out.
2
               Do you recall doing anything at the
3
   University of North Texas to make clear that this
4
   statement was being made by you and others in such
5
   a way that it was not a statement made by you as an
6
7
   employee of the State of Texas, as a public employee,
   as you just said?
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
9
             Did I do anything to make clear that this was
10
   not -- did I do anything to make clear to the University
11
12
   of North Texas that this was not a statement made -- I'm
   sorry. So you are asking if I communicated with like
13
   the General Counsel's Office or like the Dean or --
14
             Anything of that nature, yes.
15
        Q.
             So I mean, I didn't talk to the General
16
   Counsel's Office before I sent -- before we were --
17
18
   when we were working on this.
             And did you talk to anyone else, like the Dean,
19
        Q.
   the division head, anyone like that?
20
21
             Oh, I mean, during that week --
        Α.
             Um-hum.
22
        Q.
              -- I spoke to the division head and the Dean.
23
        Α.
             About the nature of this statement, right?
24
        Q.
```

25

Α.

Not about the nature of this statement, no.

```
mean, not about the nature of the statement.
1
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 4 marked.)
2
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               I'm going to introduce into
3
   the record Exhibit 4. This is the e-mail chain with
4
   UNT Bates stamp 0276. This is an email from Catherine
5
   Ragland to, among others, the witness, Rebecca
6
7
   Geoffroy-Schwinden.
              Do you see this email?
8
        Q.
              I do, yeah.
9
        Α.
              Do you remember getting this email?
10
        Q.
              I don't remember, no.
11
        Α.
12
              Okay.
        Q.
              I'd need to -- I'd need to look at the whole
13
        Α.
   thing because I don't remember it.
14
              I understand. And it's a rather long email, so
15
        Ο.
   I don't want to -- I don't have questions about all
16
17
   of it.
18
              Okay.
        Α.
              But I am going to skip down to later in the
19
        Q.
   thread.
20
              On the other hand, if you or your attorney
21
   wants to see any other aspect of the thread, you're
22
   welcome to, and I'm sure your attorney will have a
23
   chance to ask you questions later in our deposition.
24
   I'm going to -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.
25
```

No, okay. Go ahead. 1 Α. I'm going to skip down to page 7 of 13 here, 2 Q. 3 which is right where we are. This is Ellen Bakulina writing to you and 4 others. And she seems to be addressing you personally. 5 Do you see that? 6 7 Yes. Α. Do you remember this email from that time? 8 Q. I don't remember it. 9 Α. So Ellen Bakulina writes to you, "Do you know 10 Ο. if there are any guidelines regarding the 'Open Letter 11 12 On Anti-Racist Actions' that a group of theorists have posted through SMT announced. I'm trying to understand 13 if any of those who are associated with JSS (I am no 14

Did I read that correctly?

our faculty letter is published?"

A. Yep.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

sign.

Q. Is she referring to the faculty letter that we just reviewed which was attached to the Ad Hoc Panel Report, the one that I introduced into the record as Exhibit 3?

longer -- I have resigned from the editorial board) can

If one wants to sign, is it better to wait until

- MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
- A. So when she says, "If one wants to sign, is

```
it better to wait until our faculty letter is published?"
1
              Yes.
2
        Q.
              Probably.
3
        Α.
             Okay. You don't have any firm memory if that's
4
        Ο.
   the specific faculty letter that was being generated at
5
   this time that wound up as the attachment to the Ad Hoc
6
7
   Panel Report?
              I don't have a specific memory of the email.
8
        Α.
              Okay. And then it looks like Frank
9
        Ο.
   Heidlberger, in an email that spans the page -- do you
10
   see this?
11
12
              Um-hum.
        Α.
             And again, I believe you are in here, right
13
        Q.
14
   here.
              Yep.
15
        Α.
             He responds, "Dear Ellen, you can sign anything
16
        Ο.
   as an individual as long as it does not reflect any
17
   official opinion of the institution. This also applies
18
19
   to the soon to be published faculty letter."
20
              Did I read that correctly?
21
              You did.
        Α.
             And then he says, "We, as faculty, cannot
22
   represent UNT in this regard. Any official UNT
23
   statement needs to be approved by the Provost office."
24
              Right?
25
```

- A. That's what Frank said. Frank wrote that.
- $\ \, \bigcirc$. Do you have any reason to believe that's wrong, that's incorrect?
 - A. I have no idea. You'd have to ask Frank.
- Q. Okay. But based on your knowledge of the University of North Texas and its policies, and as an employee there, you don't have any reason to believe he's wrong about that, right?
 - A. I don't know.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

- Q. Okay. And does this help refresh your memory, that the people who signed that statement were talking about whether they were signing as individuals or as official employees of a state institution, the University of North Texas?
- MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
- 16 A. I mean, it doesn't really refresh my memory.
- 17 \mid I do see that Ellen and Frank have sent these emails.
- 18 | They did send these emails.
- 19 Q. So then you weigh in, in this email right here.
- 20 This is you, correct?
 - A. Yep.
- 22 Q. And this is the official email that you used as 23 a professor at the University of North Texas?
 - A. Yep. That's my work address.
- 25 Q. Uh-huh. And this is an email of July 30th,

```
2020, that starts on UNT 280 here, and goes over onto
1
   the next page.
2
              And you say, "I apologize I don't have any
3
   institutional authority on these issues. I spoke with
4
   Warren and John yesterday who said we have a right to
5
           The Dean has not responded to my specific,
6
7
   written email request asking whether our letter breach
   this policy.
                  I have added a sentence that you will see
   momentarily that unequivocally states that we write as
   individuals and do not represent the university."
10
11
              Did I read that correctly?
12
              Yep.
        Α.
             And you included some policy language here,
13
        Q.
   right?
14
              Yeah.
15
        Α.
              Referred to as policy language.
16
        Q.
17
              I quess, yeah.
        Α.
             Who is Warren?
18
        Ο.
             Warren Henry is like an Associate Dean in the
19
        Α.
   College of Music.
20
              Associate Dean of what?
21
        Ο.
              I'm a little embarrassed, but I don't remember
22
        Α.
   his exact title. He's an Assistant Dean of like Academic
23
   something.
24
             That's okay.
25
        Ο.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Yeah, like he's the person we go to with Α. issues, so we don't bother the Dean. So he's just below the Dean. If you would make that a title, I would think Ο. it should be entered into national law. Yeah. Α. But we'll have to go with that. Q. And John, does this refer to John Richmond? I believe so, yeah. Α. Yeah. And do you have any memory of what Okav. Ο. policy of the University of North Texas this comes from? I don't. And so I guess I said Andrew and Α. Gillian provided it, so I don't know if they would remember which like handbook or something it was pulled from. Sure, um-hum. But it was definitely, as you Ο. sit here today in your memory, as you remember things today, an official policy of the University that you were relying on there, right? I can't say that I remember that today. Α. Okav. 0. But I can read the email that's up here and Α. that it was from me. I'm going to introduce for the MR. ALLEN:

record as Exhibit 5 one additional email, which I'm also

```
going to drop in the chat. Exhibit 5 is captioned
1
   Faculty Statement on Journal of Schenkerian Studies.
2
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 5 marked.)
3
              Did I read that correctly?
4
        Ο.
             Yep.
5
        Α.
             And this is sent from you to Dean Richmond on
6
        Q.
7
   July 30th, 2020?
              Yes.
8
        Α.
              And you write to Dean Richmond, "Thank you
9
        Ο.
   for taking the time to speak with me yesterday and for
10
   understanding our need to speak as individual faculty
11
12
   members to our respective disciplines. I want to ask
   explicitly whether our statement will violate UNT
13
   Policy 06.035."
14
               Did I read that right?
15
16
              Yep.
        Α.
             And what is UNT Policy 06.035?
17
        Q.
              I don't remember. I don't know the title of it
18
        Α.
19
   off the top of my head.
              And is this the same policy language that
20
        Q.
   you had quoted in the email thread that we looked at as
21
   Exhibit 4?
22
              Could you toggle back? Let me just read this
23
        Α.
   here.
24
             Oh, absolutely.
25
        Q.
```

- Can you go back to the previous? Α.
 - Yep. Here is Exhibit 4. Q.
 - It looks the same. It looks similar, yeah. Α.
- And again, I'm not -- if there's a typo or 0. something, I'm not asking about that. But its origin is from that same policy; is that accurate?
- Α. I'm not sure, because the policy number isn't in the -- I don't know where Gillian and Andrew pulled the policy language.
- Okay. Q.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

- And they didn't -- the policy number wasn't Α. in that previous email. So like I don't know if it's from like two different handbooks or -- I'm not sure on the policy number.
- Okay. And do you know what Dean Richmond's Ο. response was to this?
 - I don't. I don't even know if he responded. Α.
- Okay. You remember that there were no 18 Ο. consequences to you personally for publishing the faculty statement, right? Is that accurate?
- 21 I -- you're saying that there were not personal consequences to this statement? 22
 - Yes. Q.
- I feel like there's a lot of personal 24 Α. 25 consequences. I'm talking to you right now.

```
Well, you understand --
 1
        Q.
              I do understand.
 2
        Α.
              -- the faculty statement attacked my client --
 3
        Q.
              No. it didn't.
                               It questioned the policies --
 4
        Α.
              -- that resulted in the closure of the journal.
 5
        Q.
              -- around the journal. You are
6
        Α.
7
   mischaracterizing that statement.
              No, I am not.
8
        Q.
              It doesn't mention Tim Jackson.
9
        Α.
              I am not, ma'am.
10
        Q.
              Show me Tim Jackson's name.
11
        Α.
12
              You make the statement --
        Q.
              Show me his name.
13
        Α.
              All right. You make the statement -- are you
14
        Q.
   upset?
15
              You asked me something personal, so I responded
16
   personally. I was offended.
17
              Do you think the attacks on my client were very
18
        Ο.
19
   personal?
              I have no idea.
                                I wasn't part of those.
20
        Α.
              Did you ever ask my client if he felt
21
        0.
   personally attacked?
22
              He won't -- he doesn't speak to me.
23
        Α.
              After you signed this statement, he doesn't
24
        Q.
   speak to you?
25
```

- 1 A. He's never spoken to me since then.
 - Q. Does that surprise you?
 - A. I don't know.
- You signed a statement incorporating the students' statement which called for him to be fired, right?
- 7 A. It did not incorporate the students' statement 8 into our statement.
- 9 Q. Did Timothy Jackson ever call for you to be 10 fired, Dr. Geoffroy-Schwinden?
- 11 A. No.

3

17

- 12 Q. Did he ever call for you to be investigated?
- 13 A. Yes. I mean, right here, right now, yes. I am
 14 being investigated by you with Tim right there.
- 15 Q. Just to be clear, you're being sued for defamation. Is that clear with you?
 - A. Yes. Is that what?
- 18 Q. For making false statements about my client.
- 19 | That's what you're being sued for.
- 20 A. I realize that that's what I'm being sued for, 21 but it didn't happen.
 - Q. What didn't happen?
- 23 A. I did not make false statements about your 24 client.
- 25 Q. Were there consequences for you at the

```
University of North Texas from the administration for
1
   signing the faculty statement?
2
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
3
              Like what kind of consequence?
        Α.
4
             Were you placed under investigation, like my
5
        Ο.
   client was?
6
7
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
              I wasn't investigated for anything --
8
        Α.
              Thank you.
9
        Q.
              -- that I'm aware of.
10
        Α.
              Good point.
11
        Ο.
12
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               All right.
                                            I want to
   introduce -- Madam Court Reporter, am I up to Exhibit 6?
13
                   THE REPORTER:
                                   That's right.
14
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 6 marked.)
15
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               I'm going to introduce as
16
   Exhibit 6 into the record and also -- sorry about that --
17
18
   drop into the chat an email of July 29th, 2020, captioned
   Journal of Schenkerian Studies, Geoffroy-Schwinden to
19
   Dean John Richmond.
20
21
              Did I get the caption of the first email right?
        0.
              Sorry. Re:
                           Journal of Schenkerian Studies,
22
        Α.
23
   yes.
                       Here's the -- so just so you know,
24
              Um-hum.
        Q.
   there's nothing on the second page, just like that other
25
```

```
email we looked at. This is the entirety of the message.
1
   All right. I'm just going to ask you to look at it.
2
   It's relatively brief. Let me know when you've had a
3
   chance to look at it.
4
5
             Okay.
        Α.
             So you're arranging a meeting with Dean
6
        Q.
7
   Richmond on July 29th of 2020, right?
             A phone call, it looks like, maybe.
8
        Α.
             And did that -- did that phone meeting take
9
        Q.
10
   place?
11
             I did talk to him on the phone.
        Α.
12
             What did you guys talk about?
        Q.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
13
             I asked -- I wanted to talk to him, I think,
14
        Α.
   about the statement that we were working on.
15
                       And what did you tell him about the
16
             Uh-huh.
        Ο.
   statement you were working on?
17
18
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
              I don't remember -- I don't remember what
19
                I don't remember telling him anything
   I told him.
20
21
   specific about it.
             Um-hum.
22
        Q.
             To be honest, I remember one -- I don't
23
   remember what I said to him. I guess I was calling
24
25
   him because I just -- I don't know. I was trying to --
```

```
1
              Do you remember -- sorry, go ahead.
        Q.
              No, I just -- I don't -- I don't remember
2
        Α.
   what I said to him.
3
              Do you remember what he said to you?
4
        Ο.
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
5
              I remember -- I think I remember one thing he
6
        Α.
7
   said.
             What did -- what did Dean John Richmond say
8
        Q.
   to you on July 29th in this meeting?
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
10
              I remember him saying, "Don't proscribe."
11
        Α.
12
              Don't proscribe what? What did he mean by
        Q.
   that?
13
              I don't know, because that's what he said.
14
   And you know how deans talk. They usually say some
15
   things, so that you don't know what they're saying, or
16
   maybe you don't know.
17
18
              Maybe that could be a title of a dean, as
        Ο.
   well.
19
              Yeah.
20
        Α.
21
              Okay. So as you sit here today, you have no
        0.
   specific memory of what John Richmond said to you other
22
   than he said, "Don't proscribe"?
23
              That's my only memory, like specific memory
24
        Α.
   from that conversation.
25
```

```
(Zoom audio distortion)
1
             Is that right? I'm sorry. Did you hear my
2
        Q.
   question?
3
             Oh, sorry.
4
        Α.
                          No.
             Yeah, I think the -- I think the internet
5
        Ο.
   cut us out there.
6
              I said you remember him saying, "Don't
7
   proscribe." But as you sit here today, you don't
8
   remember what he specifically meant by that. Is that
   your testimony?
10
             I'm not -- I'm not sure exactly what he
11
        Α.
12
   meant by that.
             Do you remember being not sure at the time in
13
        Ο.
   July when he said that?
14
             Yeah.
                    I mean, like I said, I took it like
15
   a kind of typical dean comment, where I'm like that
16
   probably means like a lot of things.
17
18
             Okay.
        Ο.
                   THE WITNESS:
19
                                 Do you think we could take
   another brief break? Because it's been another hour
20
21
   about.
                   MR. ALLEN: Oh, sure. I was -- I was just
22
   going to go -- I'll tell you what. Can I introduce one
23
   more exhibit? And then I think this will bring this
24
   chapter to a close.
25
```

```
THE WITNESS:
                                 Okay.
1
                              And I don't think it will take
                   MR. ALLEN:
2
          Obviously, Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden, if it
3
   gets too long in the tooth, I'll just call a break.
4
   0kay?
5
                   THE WITNESS:
                                 Okay.
6
7
                   MR. ALLEN: But I think we can get through
   this real quickly.
               I'm going to mark for the record Exhibit 7,
9
   which is very short.
10
11
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 7 marked.)
              It's an MHTE individual faculty statement.
12
        Q.
   Geoffroy-Schwinden to Benjamin Brand on July 30th, 2020.
13
              Did I read that correctly?
14
             Yes, you did.
15
        Α.
             And it has the UNT Bates stamp number UNT 417.
16
        Ο.
   And it has an attachment, which is not part of this
17
   exhibit, Individual MHTE Faculty Response.
18
19
               Did I read that correctly?
              Yes.
20
        Α.
21
              So my question for you is, is this the
        0.
   finalized Individual MHTE Faculty Response addressing
22
   the Journal of Schenkerian Studies that was sent to your
23
   division head, Benjamin Brand, on this day?
24
25
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
```

```
Is there something unclear about my question?
1
        Q.
                               I don't know if -- I don't
                   MR. ALLEN:
2
   know if I can hear her. Can other people hear the
3
   witness?
4
5
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                I think she's just thinking.
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               Oh, okay. I don't know what's
6
7
   going on. Should we just take a break, Mary?
                   MS. QUIMBY: Can you -- okay. Yeah, I
8
   think we may just need to take a break. I'm sorry.
9
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               It seems like another
10
   technical difficulty. So could we go off the record?
11
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Off the record at 3:32.
12
13
                      (Recess taken)
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      On the record the 3:33.
14
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               Sorry. Madam Court
15
   Reporter, can you read the last question to the
16
   witness?
17
18
             And you may have answered, but we couldn't hear
        Ο.
19
   your answer.
             That's okay.
20
        Α.
             BY THE REPORTER:
21
        Ο.
                  QUESTION: So my question for you is,
22
       is this the finalized Individual MHTE Faculty
23
       Response addressing the Journal of Schenkerian
24
25
       Studies that was sent to your division head,
```

Benjamin Brand, on this day? 1 MS. QUIMBY: I renew my objection. 2 And I said I didn't know if it was -- I don't 3 Α. know if it's the finalized version. 4 5 You don't remember the document name you gave Ο. to the final version? 6 7 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. I don't remember the document name. 8 Α. 9 Q. Okay. Like the file name. I don't remember. 10 Α. Yes. If there was a file in your papers named 11 Ο. 12 Individual MHTE Faculty Response that was the last in time of four drafts, would that be the final faculty 13 statement? 14 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. 15 I don't know. I don't remember how many 16 Α. versions I had. I don't remember how many versions, how 17 18 many I had, how many like other people had, how many Steve Friedson had. I'm not -- I just don't know based 19 on this email. 20 21 So I'm just trying to authenticate when this Ο. statement was sent to your department or division head, 22 I suppose. And I'm talking about in the form that we've 23 discussed embedded in Exhibit 3, which was the Ad Hoc 24 Panel Report. So do you remember sending this to your 25

```
department chair, this, meaning the statement of UNT
1
   faculty that is embedded in the Exhibit 3, November 25th,
2
   2020 Ad Hoc Panel Report. Do you remember sending that
3
   to your division head at any point?
4
5
             I don't remember it. I don't remember it in
   particular.
6
7
             Do you have any reason to believe that this was
        Ο.
   not at least some version of the faculty statement that
   you'd been working on with your colleagues?
9
                  MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
10
             It's titled Individual MHTE Faculty
11
12
   Response.pdf.
             So that would have been at least some version
13
        Ο.
   of the final that ended up in the Ad Hoc Panel Report?
14
             I'm not sure because I don't know anything --
15
   well, I mean, you showed me the Ad Hoc Panel Report, but
16
17
   I don't if this version -- like I don't know what this
18
   attachment is, because it's not open.
19
        Q.
             That's kind of why I'm asking.
             And then I don't know if it's the same as the
20
        Α.
21
   ad hoc.
             Okay. And that's why -- that's why I'm asking
22
        Q.
   you, because I don't know either. I'm trying to find it.
23
             Okay. That makes two of us.
24
        Α.
                  MR. ALLEN: Yeah, that's fine. I think
25
```

```
it's time for a break. Went a little longer than I
1
   thought because of the technical interlude. And how long
2
   would you like, Mary and Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden?
3
                  THE WITNESS: Could I have, like, 15
4
   minutes? Would that be okay?
5
                  MR. ALLEN: Yeah.
                                      Sure. Absolutely.
6
7
                  THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                        Great.
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Off the record at 3:36.
8
                      (Recess taken)
9
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      The time is 3:45.
10
   We're back on the record.
11
12
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 8 marked.)
                  MR. ALLEN:
                               I'm going to mark for the
13
   record Exhibit 8.
14
             I'm going to represent to you, Professor
15
   Geoffroy-Schwinden, that these are going to be four
16
   drafts. You'll see that they begin with Bates number
17
18
   UNT 0427, and they're numbered sequentially 0428, 0429,
   and 0430, in that order.
19
              Now, the file names, as they were disclosed
20
   to us, were draft 1, 2, 3, and I believe 4, something of
21
   that nature, in series. So this explains perhaps the
22
   nature of my questions about the email that we examined
23
   as Exhibit 7. I'm trying to identify what was
24
25
   specifically sent to Benjamin Brand, because these
```

```
documents weren't produced in series with that email.
1
   Does that make sense?
2
3
             Yeah, um-hum.
        Α.
             And it will also allow us to explore how this
4
        Ο.
   draft evolved in -- you know, as it was being formulated
5
   by you and your colleagues.
6
7
             Okay.
        Α.
             So let me ask if you -- I'm just going to
8
        Q.
   look at the first page of Exhibit 8 for the time being,
   because we're going to go through each of them.
10
   recognize this?
11
                   THE WITNESS: I don't have it on my
12
   screen.
13
                   MR. ALLEN:
                               I'm sorry.
14
                   THE WITNESS:
                                 That's okay.
15
                   MR. ALLEN: I took them down, and thank
16
   you for pointing that out.
17
                   THE WITNESS: Sure.
18
             Okay. So can you -- would you just point
19
        Α.
   out with --
20
             Sure.
                     This is Exhibit 8 for the record.
21
   which I've introduced. It's four drafts of a statement
22
   that was associated with your file in discovery. These
23
   documents are produced with Bates stamps. These are
24
   page numbers that attorneys assign to all of the
25
```

```
documents in a series that they produce. So this was produced as UNT 427 through UNT 431.
```

A. Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

15

16

17

24

25

- Q. And so, like I said, these were produced as draft 1, draft 2, draft 3, and draft 4. And it may be that the last one would have the title of the document that it has in this email, but I want to be able to confirm that since you seem to be the one that was sending these and they were produced in your file.
- A. Not all of them, though. So like I don't know -- yeah, I don't know about the file names. But okay. Yeah, let's go through it together.
- 13 Q. Well, that's fine. And I don't know either.
 14 That's why I want to ask you questions about it.
 - A. Okay.
 - Q. All right. So do you recognize this first statement in the series?
- 18 A. To be honest, I don't recog -- I see it. I
 19 don't like recognize it. But you know, you're showing
 20 it to me, and it was produced in discovery, and I -21 you know, I get that.
- 22 Q. Sure. And so it says the "Statement by the below-signed faculty."

Right?

A. It says that, yeah.

1 So was it -- excuse me. Is it your Q. understanding, as you sit here today, that this was an 2 intermediate product, the final version of which would 3 be signed by all of the faculty as a faculty statement? 4 5 MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. I'm not sure who saw this version, or I don't 6 know who was -- I don't know. 7 You may not have even seen this version? Is 8 Q. that what you're saying? No, I just -- I don't know. Sorry. Are you 10 asking me if this was like a media document among faculty 11 12 or --Is this a draft -- so it seems to me, and 13 Q. correct me if I'm wrong, your colleagues, those who 14 eventually signed the faculty statement that we've 15 already examined as an attachment to Exhibit 3, which 16 is in the record, this was formulated by the faculty to 17 18 be a signed statement that was going to be submitted to 19 the administration; is that accurate? Objection, form. MS. QUIMBY: 20 21 We weren't -- I don't know what step in the Α. process this version was. But it wasn't meant for the 22 admini -- and I don't know if it was meant for the 23

administration. I don't know that we -- because we --

there wasn't anything that went to the administration.

24

- And I'm not asking if this is the first draft Q. or second draft. Okay. Α. I'm just asking a pretty basic question, Ο. I hope, is that is this a draft of the statement which was eventually finalized and signed by all of the faculty and sent to the administration? MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form. I mean, you're showing it to me as having Α. been submitted as one of the drafts. I can't honestly say that I remember it. It very well could have been one I don't know who wrote this. of the drafts. I don't know who it was shared with. I don't know where -- you know. I'm not sure. Yeah. So do you see these bubbles here? Q. Yeah. Α. I'm going to open them up in the sidebar. Q. Okay. Α. Someone seems to have commented on this Q. particular document. Yeah.
- 21 Α.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

- And the name associated with these bubbles is Q. Rebecca Geoffroy-Schwinden.
 - Yes. Α.
- Do you see that? Ο.

Yes. 1 Α. And it's dated July 28th? 2 Q. 3 Uh-huh. Α. Does this help clarify that you worked on 4 0. 5 this document? It has comment bubbles in my name, yeah. 6 Α. 7 Do you have any reason to believe someone else Q. would have used your computer to write those bubbles? No. 9 Α. Let's look at the statement. 10 Ο. Right here, the draft says, "We are dismayed." 11 12 Right? 13 It says that, yes. Α. And it talks about "The uncritical, 14 Ο. unscholarly, anti-Black racist treatment that he and 15 his pioneering work endured in the recent issue of the 16 Journal of Schenkerian Studies." 17 18 Right? 19 It says that, yep. Α. And is that referring to the work of Timothy 20 Q. Jackson, which was published in the Journal of 21 Schenkerian Studies, Volume 12? 22 It doesn't specify that there, no. It doesn't 23 say Tim Jackson. 24 25 It recognizes some, quote, thoughtful Ο.

```
contributions, right?
1
             We recog -- yes.
2
        Α.
             What was your understanding of the
3
        Q.
   contributions that were, quote, thoughtful?
4
5
              Some of the articles -- some of the articles
        Α.
   were thoughtful, so critical, scholarly.
6
7
              Uh-huh. And what made them thoughtful?
        0.
             At this point, I don't remember.
                                                 I would have
8
        Α.
   to be presented with them to be -- but I do not remember
   the specifics at this point.
10
             And here, it says, "We support and believe
11
        Ο.
12
   our graduate students."
              Right?
13
              Yes.
14
        Α.
             And what was your understanding of what
15
        Q.
   document was linked here?
16
17
              I don't know. Can you click it?
        Α.
              I can. If need be, I'll show the -- let me
18
        0.
19
   stop sharing for a second, and then I'll re-share.
              You should now see my entire Chrome website
20
   which opened when I clicked that URL that's embedded in
21
   the document.
22
              Okay.
23
        Α.
              Do you remember seeing this document, which I'm
24
        Q.
25
   going to go ahead and mark as Exhibit 9 for the record?
```

```
I'm going to download a copy of this and mark it in the
 1
   record as Exhibit 9.
                          0kay?
2
                      (Deposition Exhibit Number 9 marked.)
 3
              Do you recognize Exhibit 9?
 4
        0.
              I just want to read it to make sure that I --
 5
   to make sure that I do.
6
 7
              I think it just disappeared.
        0.
              It did. Oh, there it is. Okay.
8
        Α.
9
        Q.
              Some magical powers that Chrome has, I guess,
10
   is to make things disappear and reappear.
11
              No, I get it. I get it.
        Α.
12
               So it looks -- it looks like the grad
   students' statement, this does.
13
              Um-hum. And --
14
        0.
              Can I see the second page just to --
15
        Α.
              Yes, absolutely.
16
        Q.
              Thanks.
                       Okay.
17
        Α.
18
              And I'm just going to represent to you, see how
        0.
19
   it says page 2 of 2? So there are no other pages, right?
              Not here on this document, no.
20
        Α.
                      So we confirmed that that's the
21
        Ο.
              Right.
   document that was linked in this draft marked UNT 427,
22
23
   right?
              You said you clicked it and opened that, so...
24
        Α.
              Yes.
25
        0.
```

Okay. Α.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

- And again, if I'm trying to pull a fast one on you, your attorney, Mary Quimby, is very competent and she'll catch me. I'm sure.
 - Okay, okay. I trust her.
- And let me scroll up. This is another Q. exhibit that was attached to the Ad Hoc Panel Report embedded in Exhibit 3. Confusingly enough, it is also called Exhibit 3, but it's Exhibit 3 to the Ad Hoc Panel Report.
- Okay. 11 Α.
- 12 Is this that same statement that we just Q. clicked on and was embedded in the draft faculty 13 statement? 14
- MS. QUIMBY: I don't -- you haven't 15 changed the exhibit. 16
- 17 MR. ALLEN: Oh, yes, yes. My mistake.
- 18 See here, the header up here is Exhibit 3, Ο. 19 November 25, 2020. And I can scroll to the top just to confirm that this the Ad Hoc Panel Report that we had 20 discussed earlier as Exhibit 3. 21
 - Okay. Α.
- And then we're going down to -- it's Exhibit 23 Q. Pack. And one of the exhibits is this document. And I'm 24 just going to ask you to review it in as much detail as 25

```
you need to, to confirm or not whether it is the document
1
  that was linked to that URL that we clicked and was
2
  embedded in the Exhibit 9 -- or excuse me, embedded in
3
  Exhibit 8, in which we pulled up online as Exhibit 9.
4
```

- Could you just scroll down a little, so I could Α. keep looking at it?
 - Yeah, absolutely. Ο.

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

- Thank you. Okay. So yeah, they look similar, Α. the linked one and this one.
- Okay. And I'll just briefly pull up Exhibit 9, which should also be visible. And, again, I'm just going to scroll through it slowly, but it should be enough for you to at least -- is that the same -- to the best of your knowledge, is that the same text?
 - They look similar, yeah. Α.
- Thank you. Now, I'm going to direct Okay. Ο. your attention back to Exhibit 8.
 - Okav. Α.
- 19 So this -- this -- in linking the graduate Q. students' statement, it says, "We support and we believe 20 our graduate students. Read their statement and demands here." 22
- Right? 23
- Uh-huh. 24 Α.
 - Now, there's something here about systemic Q.

```
racism and so forth. This is where you've dropped one
1
   comment in.
2
              "On the one hand, it seems important to note
3
   that 'due process' takes time. On the other hand, the
4
   system affords this opportunity to people who already
5
   hold power. This seems like a special call against Tim
6
7
   that I think we probably should not make in this kind of
   statement. Thoughts?"
              Do you remember making that comment on this
9
   draft?
10
             I don't remember making that comment. But it's
11
12
   -- obviously, I did.
             What do you mean by, "The system that affords
13
        Q.
   opportunity to people who already hold power"?
14
             Well, like the opportunity like I'm having
15
   right now to talk to you.
16
17
             So you think being called to account before the
        Q.
18
   Courts of the United States is a system that affords this
19
   opportunity to people who already hold power?
             Well, I think I'm lucky that I'm able to have a
20
        Α.
   conversation about this.
21
             How is this an opportunity for people who
22
        Q.
   already hold power?
23
             Well, I've -- because I'm able to actually have
24
        Α.
25
   a chance to talk in front of the legal system.
```

```
Do you consider yourself someone who already
1
        Q.
   has power?
2
              I do.
3
        Α.
              Do you think due process -- actually, let's
4
        Ο.
   back up.
5
              What do you understand by, quote, due process?
6
7
              Like having an opportunity to have an
        Α.
   investigation into something.
              Do you know what -- as you understand it, do
9
        Ο.
   you know what the elements of due process rights are?
10
              Didn't -- didn't make it to law school.
11
        Α.
              That's fine.
12
        Q.
              And you say here, "This seems like a specific
13
   call against Tim."
14
              Right?
15
              That's what it says.
16
        Α.
17
              You also make another bubble comment on the
        Ο.
18
   paragraph that follows that.
               "This issue is born of these divisions where
19
   theory is separated from historical and cultural work.
20
   Not sure if this is too much, though."
21
                   MS. QUIMBY: I'm sorry --
22
             Could you open it on the side?
23
                                               Because it's
   like cut off on my screen, so I can't see the first part.
24
25
   There we go.
                 Thank you.
```

```
Can you see -- and if it's --
 1
        Q.
              Yep.
 2
        Α.
              I'm not quite sure how to make this bigger
 3
        Q.
   if --
 4
 5
              That's okay. I can -- I can see it the way
        Α.
   it is.
            It's totally fine.
6
 7
              Okay, great.
        Q.
              It was just cut off before.
8
        Α.
              Let me read it again into the record.
9
        Q.
               "This issue is born of these divisions where
10
   theory is separated from historical and cultural work.
11
12
   Not sure if this is too much, though."
               Did I read that right?
13
              You read that right.
14
        Α.
              What did you mean by that?
15
        Q.
              I need to go back to the paragraph it's
16
        Α.
   commenting on. (Muffled reading)
                                        Okay.
17
18
              I'm just asking what that meant to you.
        0.
19
              I'm not trying to be annoying.
        Α.
              No, no, not at all.
20
        Q.
21
              Could you read on my comment? I'm sorry.
        Α.
              That's okay.
22
        Q.
              I genuinely am not trying -- I don't know
23
        Α.
   what I mean by this issue here. Like I don't know if
25
   I --
```

1	ي. 0kay.
2	A. But I think I mean this issue, like the one
3	that I'm commenting on.
4	Q. And again, if you don't know or you don't
5	remember, then you don't, so you can say that.
6	A. Okay, okay.
7	Q. Is that your testimony? You just don't know
8	what was your thinking at the time when you wrote that?
9	A. Well, it means what it says in the sense that
10	(as read) There's deeply entrenched boundaries among
11	research into music cultural culture, history, and
12	theory that's complicit here.
13	"This issue is born of these divisions."
14	So I guess maybe the issue it looks like
15	it's referencing back maybe to the paragraph before.
16	Q. Where you are talking about practices that
17	protect the systemic racism? Is that it?
18	A. I don't know. I don't know what I mean by this
19	issue. I'm sorry.
20	Q. Do you know what you mean by practices that
21	protect the systemic racism?
22	MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
23	Q. This was highlighted here, right?
24	(As read) Practices that protect the
25	systemic racism (discrimination? Inequality?) Built into

```
institutional walls, which impedes equally -- excuse me,
1
   which impedes equally swift official responses to these
2
   kinds of crises.
3
             Okay. So what did you want me to answer about
4
        Α.
5
   that?
             Is that what that's referring to when you said
6
7
   this double bubble?
             You know, it doesn't seem that way actually.
8
        Α.
             Okay.
9
        Q.
             Those seem unrelated now that I'm -- I mean.
10
   but this is me interpreting like kind of on the spot,
11
12
   trying to walk us through it.
             And when you say "complicit" here, what do
13
        Q.
   you mean, complicit? Complicit in what?
14
             That's -- that's actually what I'm wondering
15
   with you here. Clearly, this is a draft. I'm wondering
16
   what time I wrote it, and if I did, because if I'm
17
18
   commenting, maybe someone else did.
             Sure. Well, let me -- let me move on and ask
19
        Ο.
   this question.
20
21
              Are all of the eventual signatories, were they
   all working on this draft, commenting on the drafts that
22
   were circulating?
23
                                Objection, form.
24
                   MS. QUIMBY:
              I don't know. I don't know.
25
        Α.
```

Q. Okay. All right. Let me move to the next draft. Okay?
Now, just to avoid clicking each time and

Now, just to avoid clicking each time and introducing all sorts of repetitive exhibits, can we agree that this remains the same embedded link?

- A. Am I allowed to ask my attorneys about that? Because I just don't know if it's okay to assume something like that. I'm not sure.
 - Q. Sure, sure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. And I know you are not trying to like --
- Q. No, no, I'm not. Well, let's -- I'm going to state for the record that the document, to this extent, speaks for itself. Anyone can open the link, and that will confirm what is linked there. All right? We've already introduced Exhibit 9 into the record, which was the first link. And that can be confirmed independently of the witness's testimony.

But I do want to ask you, Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden, in all drafts of the faculty statement such as you remember them, you understood that they linked to a students' statement, correct?

- A. I don't know that all of the drafts did.
- Q. Okay. We will go through them then.
- A. Well, I just don't know if these are all of the drafts like from -- yeah.

This says again, "We write in support of our 1 Q. graduate students and the concerns they have expressed 2 here." 3 Okay. 4 Α. Doesn't that indicate that this is also a 5 Ο. student statement, this link? 6 7 That this is a student statement? Α. No, that the link -- sorry, my unclarity, and 8 Q. you're right to point it out. "We write in support of our graduate students 10 and the concerns that they have expressed here: " And 11 then there's a URL. 12 Is it your understanding of this draft, that 13 that also is a link embedding the students' statement, or 14 at least a reference that's embedding it by reference to 15 the students' statement? 16 This link in this draft clicks out to the 17 Α. 18 students' statement, per -- yeah, like per the record, 19 like we've been talking about. Okay, thanks. And here, it just says, "We 20 Ο. write in support," right? 21 It does say that. 22 Α. And here, it says, "The undersigned faculty 23 Ο. members are dismayed," right? 24

25

Yep.

Α.

```
There's some things moved around.
1
                                                  That's
        Q.
   normal, as you said before, in a draft. And if you
2
   have -- do you have anything else to point out about
3
   this draft?
4
5
              No.
        Α.
              I don't believe there are any comments to
6
7
   this draft. These are just the ones that link on page 1.
   See?
8
9
        Α.
              Okay.
              So I'll go to the third draft, for some reason
10
   in a different font, but that happens.
11
12
              Okay.
        Α.
              "Professor Philip Ewell and his work in the
13
   recent issue of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies."
14
               Right?
15
16
              That's what that says, yes.
        Α.
              So do you consider denouncing a bit of a
17
        Q.
   stronger form of feeling than dismay?
18
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
19
              I don't -- I don't know. They're just
20
        Α.
   different verbs.
21
                     Is denounce stronger than expressing
22
              Sure.
        Q.
   dismay?
23
                                Objection, form.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
24
25
              It depends on the scenario.
        Α.
```

```
In this scenario, in this document, do you
1
        Q.
   understand denounce to be stronger than expressing
2
   dismay?
3
             I'm not sure. I'm sure it's a point --
4
        Α.
             Okay.
5
        Q.
              -- that my colleagues thought about because
6
   they fight over commas. But I don't know the intention
7
   between the change between those. I don't remember the
   intention between that change in verbiage.
9
             Um-hum. And there's a statement that
10
   "The Journal of Schenkerian Studies contained several
11
   unresearched statements about Black Americans."
12
              Right?
13
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
14
             If that's what that -- what you're highlighting
15
   says in the document.
16
             Okay. And this looks like it's been pretty
17
        Q.
18
   stable, this paragraph.
              And then here, once more, "We write in support
19
   of the graduate students. You can find their statement
20
   here."
21
              And again, there's the URL link, right?
22
             Yes.
23
        Α.
             There's a reference to the "mandatory
24
        Q.
   administrative process to begin to address this problem."
25
```

```
Do you know what that refers to?
1
             I don't.
2
        Α.
             Now, this is the last one in the series.
3
        Q.
   And now, the last one is signed by everyone, right?
4
5
             It has a list of signatures.
                                             I'd have to
        Α.
   look at the side by side, but it has a list of
6
7
   signatures, yeah.
             Absolutely. And now, it says, "We, the
8
        Q.
   undersigned faculty members stand in solidarity with
   our graduate students and their letter of condemnation
10
   of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies."
11
12
              Did I read that correctly?
             That's what this draft says.
13
        Α.
             Do you understand standing in solidarity to be
14
        Ο.
   a stronger statement than denounce?
15
                   MS. QUIMBY:
16
                                Objection, form.
             Well, denounce -- like the way that -- where
17
        Α.
18
   the verb was situated in the previous draft was referring
19
   to the issue. And solidarity here seems like the verb
   is -- that this is referring to the graduate students.
20
   So this is just a different sentence.
21
             Okay, sure. Is it more strongly identifying
22
        Q.
   this statement with the letter of condemnation issued by
23
   the graduate students?
24
25
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
```

I wouldn't say that it more strongly affiliates 1 Α. it with them, no, not necessarily. 2 Well, this sentence doesn't even mention the 3 Q. student statement, right? The student letter, as it's 4 referred to. This is the first sentence of the previous 5 draft. 6 7 Okay. Yeah, no. It doesn't -- that doesn't incorporate anything 8 Q. referring to the students, does it? 9 It does not. 10 Α. Now, in this fourth version on UNT 430, "The 11 0. 12 undersigned faculty members stand in solidarity with the graduate students in their letter of condemnation of the 13 Journal of Schenkerian Studies." 14 Right? 15 That's what this version says, yes. 16 Α. Does this version qualify that statement in any 17 Q. 18 way? Objection, form. MS. QUIMBY: 19 So you are asking if this version of -- if it 20 Α. qualifies the phrase "stand in solidarity"? 21 Yes. 22 Q. Not in that sentence. 23 Α. Thank you. Now, it says something about 24 Okay. Q. the epi -- "Epistemic center of the journal lies in a 25

```
racist discourse that has no place in any publication."
1
              What did you mean by the epistemic center?
2
   How did you understand that?
3
4
             I think I -- like the knowledge center, like
   the idea that held it together.
5
             So the idea that held together the Journal of
6
7
   Schenkerian Studies is inherently racist? Is that what
   you're saying?
             That's not what that sentence says.
9
        Α.
             Well, I'm just trying to figure out what it
10
        Ο.
           If the epistemic center of the journal lies in a
11
   means.
12
   racist discourse, again, what does that mean?
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
13
             Well, it means what it says, I guess.
14
        Α.
             What's an epi -- okay. What's an epistemic
15
        Q.
            Maybe you can explain that for the Court.
16
   center?
                                Objection, form.
17
                   MS. QUIMBY:
18
             Well, like I just said, it's like the central
        Α.
   -- the central idea that it hangs together on, the
19
   knowledge.
20
             Sure.
                     Isn't the central idea of the Journal
21
        Ο.
   for Schenkerian Studies, as I believe you testified
22
   earlier, Schenkerian analysis?
23
                   MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.
24
25
              I don't know. I mean, so the journal, right,
        Α.
```

2

4

7

11

16

17

21

23

24

25

```
that is dedicated to Schenkerian analysis. And it looks
   like this sentence is talking about the journal issue, so
   the specific issue.
                    The journal issue of Volume 12?
        0.
             It's not cited here.
5
        Α.
             So can you define the epistemic center of
6
   the journal issue you are talking about here in this
   statement?
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
9
             I don't -- are you asking like -- I don't --
10
   you read the sentence --
12
             Right.
        Q.
             -- that the epistemic center of the journal
13
   issue lies in a racist discourse, and it continues. And
14
   you asked me what epistemic center meant, and I said my
15
   understanding, at least from this perspective, is that it
   means like the idea that it hung together on.
18
              Is that clear for you?
19
                   Yes, that is clear to me.
        Q.
20
             0kay.
        Α.
             Now, I'm asking you to tell me your
        0.
   understanding of what was that idea that the Volume 12
22
```

This sentence says, "The epistemic center of Α. the journal issue lies in a racist discourse that has no

hung together on, in your words?

```
place in any publication, especially in an academic
   journal."
2
             Okay, right. And so racist discourse, maybe we
3
        Q.
   can agree, that's relatively vague and general, right?
5
             What do you mean? How is racist discourse --
             I want to know. What is the -- what is the
6
7
   racist discourse that is the epistemic center of Volume
   12 of the Journal of Schenkerian Studies? Can you
   identify that for me, please?
             I can't. I don't have the journal issue in
10
   front of me.
12
             And you don't remember what you meant by that
        Q.
   at the time when you signed this statement?
13
             I don't understand what you're asking me for
14
   here. So -- but the epistemic center of the journal
15
   issue lies in a racist discourse. Okay.
16
                                              So . . .
             And then instead of saying as the one version
17
        Q.
   that preceded it had said, "We support our graduate
   students," this statement now says, "We endorse the call
   for action outlined in our student letter." Right?
20
```

- That's what that clause says, yes. Α.
- And, again, there's the link to the students' Q. letter, correct?
 - Yes. Α.

4

8

9

11

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

So the faculty moved from supporting to Ο.

```
endorsing, correct?
1
             Not the letter. I mean, what do you mean?
2
   Like, yes, the word switched from support to endorse.
3
             Okay.
4
        Ο.
             But there are other revisions in that
5
6
   paragraph, it appears.
7
             Then it says (as read) which asks the College
        Ο.
   of Music publicly condemn -- ask that the public -- I'm
9
   sorry.
             That's okay.
10
             I'm going to read it from the top, just so we
11
12
   get it cleanly into the record.
               "We endorse the call for action outlined in
13
   our students' letter" -- the URL follows -- "which asks
14
   that the College of Music 'publicly condemn the issue and
15
   release it freely online to the public' and 'provide a
16
   full public account of the editorial and publication
17
   process and its failures.' Responsible parties must" --
18
   be appropriately -- "be held appropriately accountable."
19
              Did I read that correctly?
20
             Yeah, yeah.
21
        Α.
             On a third try?
22
        Q.
             That's okay. It's late and it's Friday.
23
        Α.
             Yes. Thank you.
24
        Q.
```

So is it your testimony then, as I'm

25

```
gathering, that you believe this limits the endorsement
of the letter?
```

Yes. Α.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- How does it limit the endorsement of the Ο. letter?
- I believe that that statement specifies what Α. part of the letter is endorsed.
- Does it say which -- only that part which asks? Q. It doesn't say that, right?
- It says, "We endorse the call for action which asks the College of Music to publicly condemn the issue and release it freely online to the public and provide a" -- public -- "full public account of the editorial and publication process and its failures."
- And it's your -- it's your testimony today that Ο. this "which asks" limits the entire endorsement?
 - Grammatically, it would appear so. Α.
- Well, grammatically, it would appear that it 0. doesn't say only that part which asks, right? It doesn't say only that part.
 - "Only" does not appear in that paragraph. Α.
- Right. And it doesn't say we partially Q. endorse, right?
 - "Partially" does not appear in that paragraph. Α.
 - Okay. Do you recall any discussion among the Q.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
group of professors generating this statement about how
   the group should limit its endorsement of the call for
   action of the students?
             I don't remember.
             I just want to go back now, and this will
        Ο.
   probably be the last thing I need to talk about, the
   famous Exhibit 3.
        Α.
             Okay.
             I just want -- I just want to walk us through
        Ο.
   the student statement here. So this is the student
   statement, which we've discussed before. What is the
   call to action here?
                  MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
             Is that question unclear to you?
14
        Ο.
              If we -- if we skip down to this statement, it
   says, "We endorse the call for action outlined in our
   students' letter."
              Correct?
             Yep. That's what that says.
        Α.
             And this is the student letter that was linked
        0.
   to that statement, correct?
             Um-hum.
        Α.
             So my question is, what is the call to action
        Q.
   that is referred to in the faculty statement?
                  MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
```

To publicly condemn the issue and release it 1 Α. freely online to the public. 2 Um-hum. 3 Q. "Provide a full public account of the editorial 4 and publication process and its failures." 5 That's -- those are the ones outlined in the 6 faculty statement. 7 This statement also calls on the University 8 Q. of North Texas and UNT College of Music to take other actions, right? It says so right here. And I'm 10 referring to this sentence under paragraph enumerated 11 number 2 on JACKSON 0226. 12 It says, "We also call on the University of 13 North Texas and the UNT College of Music to take the 14 following actions:" 15 Right? 16 It does say that, yes. 17 Α. 18 And one of those is to dissolve the journal, 0. 19 right? It says dissolve the journal, yep. 20 Α. Do you know if that, in fact, took place? 21 0. No, I don't. 22 Α. Has the Journal of Schenkerian Studies appeared 23 0. since July of 2020? 24 I have no idea. Like I said, never read it, 25 Α.

```
still don't.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Okay. Here's something about critically examining the culture of UNT and etc., etc.

And then under the paragraph number 3 on the second page of the student statement, it says, "Hold accountable every person responsible for the direction of the publication. This will involve recognizing both whistleblowers and those who failed to heed them in this This should also extend to investigating past process. bigoted behaviors by faculty and, by taking this into account, the discipline and potential removal of faculty who used the JSS platform to promote racism. Specifically, the actions of Dr. Jackson -- both past and present -- are particularly racist and unacceptable." Did I read that correctly?

You did. Α.

- Now, it's your testimony today that you never Q. intended to endorse these statements?
- No, I didn't -- I didn't -- no, I didn't Α. endorse these statements.
- Even though the faculty statement endorses 0. the students' statement, your testimony today is that --
- I'm sorry, no. We did not endorse this whole Α. statement, so you've just misstated my testimony today.
 - No, no, no. I'm saying even though this Ο.

statement endorses the call for action outlined in the student letter, right?

- It does not endorse the entire call for action. Α.
- All right. Okay, then good. Q.
- It endorses the call to make it publicly Α. available and -- do you want to repeat that again into the record, or are we good? Do you want me to finish it?
- No, no. I'm -- let me finish. And then if you Ο. disagree, maybe you can enlighten me. All right?
 - Okay. Sounds good. Α.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

This faculty statement endorses the call for Q. action outlined in the student letter.

So far, so good. And you are arguing that this subordinate clause, which asks that the College of Music publicly condemn the issue and release it freely online to the public and provide a full public account of the editorial and publication process and its failures, is only thing you endorse in that letter? MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.

- Is that your testimony today, that you don't 0. endorse the other things, only these two things that you quoted?
 - That's what that sentence grammatically says. Α.
 - Even though it doesn't say exclusively or Ο.

```
anything limiting it to only these things, that's your
1
   testimony, right?
2
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
3
              I testified that the word "exclusively" does
4
        Α.
   not appear in that sentence.
5
             And you don't -- sorry about that.
6
7
   clicked on it and made my Chrome browser blow up.
              You agree that this embeds the letter by
8
   reference to this URL link, correct?
9
              I agree that that -- yes, the URL link is
10
   there.
11
12
              So just the last couple of questions.
        Q.
              Um-hum.
13
        Α.
             Can you identify any concrete actions, past
14
        Ο.
   or present, of Timothy Jackson that are particularly
15
   racist?
16
              I would just say maybe some of the writing in
17
        Α.
   the article.
18
              So his published speech basically, right?
19
        Q.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Objection, form.
20
21
              Sorry, wait. No. Sorry, what do you mean?
        Α.
             Well, I asked if you can identify concrete
22
        Q.
   specific actions of Dr. Jackson, either past or present,
23
   that are particularly racist.
24
              I would just say some of the writing in the
25
        Α.
```

article.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Okay. And besides writing, as you sit here today, can you identify any specific actions that Dr. Jackson has committed, either past or present, that are particularly racist?
- A. Not in my experience, not that I've experienced personally.
- Q. Okay, thanks. And if I asked you the same question about, quote, bigoted behaviors, would your answer be the same?
 - A. I haven't experienced that personally.
- 12 Q. Okay. Have you witnessed it experienced by others?
 - A. I have -- no.
 - Q. Okay. Now, about the discussions that led to the formulation of this final circulated and published UNT faculty statement, do you recall any expressed discussions about limiting the endorsement of the faculty of the students' statement?

MS. QUIMBY: Objection, form.

- $_{\mbox{\scriptsize A.}}$ Do I recall specifically limiting like the length of the statement?
- $\ \ \, \bigcirc$ No, no, no. Sorry. I wasn't clear, and thanks for interjecting. And, again, I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, but it seems to me your testimony is

```
this endorsement of the call to action outlined in the
1
   students' letter you're testifying is limited to only
2
   these things.
3
             Yep.
4
        Α.
             Right?
5
        Q.
             That's correct.
6
        Α.
7
             And so my question for you is, were there
        Q.
   documents that recorded discussions about the limitations
   the faculty who signed this letter wished to place on
9
   this endorsement for the call for action outlined in the
10
   students' letter?
11
             I don't remember.
12
        Α.
                   MR. ALLEN: Okay.
                                      Mary, I think I'm done,
13
   but I want to look at my notes real quick. And if I've
14
   missed an exhibit or some such thing, and come back on
15
   the record. And we can pass the witness, or maybe I have
16
   one or two more questions. But I think we're almost
17
   done, Professor Geoffroy-Schwinden.
18
19
                   MS. QUIMBY:
                                Do you want to just take
   five? Do you mind?
20
                                                        T'm
21
                   MR. ALLEN: Absolutely.
                                            Not more.
   going to stay here and just go on mute, but I'll be right
22
23
   here.
                   MS. QUIMBY:
24
                                Okay.
```

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 4:26.

```
(Recess taken)
1
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                       The time is 4:38.
2
3
   We're on the record.
 4
                   MR. ALLEN: I'm going to pass the
5
   witness to Attorney Quimby.
                   MS. QUIMBY: I'll reserve my questions for
6
   trial.
7
                   MR. ALLEN:
                                All right.
8
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                       The time is 4:38.
9
   We're off the record.
10
                       (Proceedings concluded at 4:38 p.m.)
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE				
2	WITNESS: REBECCA	GEOFFROY-SCHWIND	EN, Ph.D.		
3	DATE: SEPTEMBER 2	27, 2024			
4	PAGE/LINE	CHANGE	REASON		
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

1	
2	I, REBECCA GEOFFREY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D., have read the
3	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature
4	that same is true and correct, except as noted above.
5	
6	REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.
7	REDECON GEOTING! GOTWINDEN, TH.D.
8	THE STATE OF)
9	COUNTY OF)
10	Before me,, on this day personally appeared REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.,
11	known to me or proved to me on the oath of
12	or through
13	of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she executed the same
14	for the purpose and consideration therein expressed.
15	Given under my hand and seal of office on this
16	, day of,
17	
18	
19	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
20	THE STATE OF
21	
22	My Commission Expires:
23	
24	
25	

```
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
                   FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
                         SHERMAN DIVISION
2
   TIMOTHY JACKSON,
3
        Plaintiff.
4
                                   CASE NO. 4:21-CV-00033-ALM
5
   VS.
   LAURA WRIGHT, et al.,
6
        Defendants.
7
8
9
                  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION OF
10
      ORAL DEPOSITION OF REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.
11
12
                        September 27, 2024
13
14
15
        I, KIM D. CARRELL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
16
   in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the
17
   following:
18
        That the witness, REBECCA GEOFFROY-SCHWINDEN, Ph.D.,
19
   was duly sworn and that the transcript of the oral
20
   deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the
21
   witness;
22
        That the deposition transcript was duly submitted
23
   on October 30, 2024, to Ms. Mary Quimby, the attorney for
24
25
   the defendants, for examination, signature, and return to
```

```
me by December 2, 2024;
 1
        That pursuant to the information given to the
2
   deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken,
   the following includes all partes of record and the
 4
   amount of time used by each party at the time of the
 5
   deposition;
6
        Mr. Michael Thad Allen - 02 HRS: 34 MIN
 7
              Attorney for the Plaintiff
8
        Ms. Mary Quimby - 00 HRS: 00 MIN
9
              Attorney for the Defendants
10
11
12
        I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
   related to, nor employed by any of the parties or
13
   attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was
14
   taken, and further that I am not financially or
15
   otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
16
        Certified to by me on this 29th day of October,
17
   2024.
18
19
                           Kim D. Carrell, CSR NO. 1184
20
                           Date of Expiration: 7-31-26
21
                           JULIA WHALEY & ASSOCIATES, INC.
22
                           2012 Vista Crest Drive
                           Carrollton, Texas 75007-1640 214-668-5578/Fax 972-236-6666
23
24
                           Firm Registration No. 436
                          Certification Expires 10-31-26
25
                           Notary Comm. Expires 12-1-25
```

#	33:14, 34:7,	89:3, 98:19,	97:22	860.772.4738 [1] -	accurate [6] -
- 17	37:7, 37:16,	117:24	430 [1] - 110:11	2:5	8:15, 30:1,
#308 [1] - 1:22	38:19, 39:5,	2021 [2] - 14:16	431 [1] - 92:2		31:15, 79:6,
	39:21, 40:5,	2022 [1] - 25:14	436 [1] - 127:24	9	79:20, 93:19
•	40:7, 40:11,	2024 [9] - 1:11,	4:21-CV-00033-		accurately [1] -
	41:19, 45:15,	1:18, 5:3, 6:3,	ALM [3] - 1:5,	9 [9] - 4:16, 96:25,	55:4
'22 [1] - 15:3	45:22, 46:4,	124:3, 126:12,	5:4, 126:5	97:2, 97:3, 97:4,	accusation [1] -
'22-'23 [1] - 15:4	46:25, 48:2,	126:24, 127:1,	4:26 [1] - 122:25	99:3, 99:4,	63:1
'24-'25 [1] - 15:4	51:11, 52:19,	127:18	4:38 [4] - 1:18,	99:10, 105:15	accused [3] -
'due [1] - 100:4	53:2, 95:22,	214-598-5229 [1] -	123:2, 123:9,	90 [1] - 4:15	32:20, 61:15,
'Open [1] - 73:11	112:4, 112:22,	2:23	123:11	900 [2] - 42:4,	62:8
'provide [1] -	113:8	214-668-5578/		42:7	acknowledged
114:16	12-1-25 [1] -	Fax [1] - 127:23	5	940.369.7026 [1] -	[1] - 125:13
'publicly [1] -	127:25	25 [1] - 98:19		2:15	Acoustemologie
114:15	124 [1] - 3:10	25th [1] - 89:2	5 [5] - 3:5, 4:9,	940.565.2717 [1] -	s [2] - 22:22,
	12548 [1] - 2:9	27 [5] - 1:11, 5:3,	77:25, 78:1,	2:15	22:23
0	126 [1] - 3:11	6:2, 124:3,	78:3	97 [1] - 4:17	acoustemologie
00 [2] - 127:9	13 [1] - 73:2	126:12	50,000 [1] - 42:14	972-236-6666 [1] -	s [1] - 22:19
00 [2] - 127:9 000233)	15 [1] - 90:4	27th [3] - 1:17,	512.320.0667 [1] -	127:23	acronym [1] -
[1] - 4:6	1700 [1] - 65:13	32:11, 54:9	2:10 512 463 2120 (4) -	۸	55:7
000276 [1] - 4:8	1802 [1] - 17:23	280 [1] - 76:1	512.463.2120 [1] - 2:10	Α	action [14] -
000276[1] - 4.8	1804 [1] - 65:13	28th [1] - 95:2		abide [1] - 11:1	113:20, 114:13,
. [1] - 4:8	1820 [1] - 65:14 1:33 [2] - 1:18, 6:3	29th [4] - 82:18,	53 [1] - 4:4	ability [2] - 9:6,	115:10, 116:3, 116:12, 116:16,
000355 [1] - 4:4	1.33 [2] - 1.10, 0.3	83:7, 84:9, 127:17	6	10:7	116:12, 116:16,
000356)	2		O	able [5] - 7:24,	119:3, 119:13,
[1] - 4:4	2	2:00 [1] - 32:11 2:33 [1] - 52:10	6 [5] - 3:7, 4:11,	39:17, 92:7,	122:1, 122:10,
000377 [1] - 4:12	2 [13] - 3:3, 4:4,	2:44 [1] - 52:12	82:13, 82:15,	100:20, 100:24	127:14, 127:16
000378)	53:7, 53:10,	2.44 [1] - 32.12	82:17	above-styled [1] -	actions [6] -
. [1] - 4:12	54:1, 61:24,	3	66 [1] - 4:6	1:17	117:10, 117:15,
000417)	67:16, 90:21,	3		Abraham [1] -	118:13, 120:14,
[1] - 4:14	92:5, 97:19,	3 [19] - 4:5, 65:23,	7	36:11	120:23, 121:3
000425)	117:12, 127:1	65:25, 66:21,		abroad [1] - 16:20	Actions' [1] -
[1] - 4:10	20 [1] - 5:14	67:7, 67:16,	7 [6] - 4:3, 4:13,	absolutely [4] -	73:12
000427 [1] - 4:15	2007 [1] - 12:18	73:23, 88:24,	73:2, 86:9,	45:5, 78:25,	active [2] - 55:3,
000431)	2009 [2] - 13:15,	89:2, 90:21,	86:11, 90:24	97:16, 99:7	55:24
.[1] - 4:15	13:22	92:5, 93:16,	7-29-20 [1] - 4:12	Absolutely [4] -	activities [1] -
02 [1] - 127:7	2011 [3] - 12:22,	98:8, 98:9,	7-30-20 [3] - 4:7,	8:10, 90:6,	27:3
0226 [1] - 117:12	13:11, 13:16	98:18, 98:21,	4:10, 4:13	109:8, 122:21	actual [1] - 66:8
0276 [1] - 72:5	2012 [1] - 127:22	116:7, 118:4	7-31-26 [1] -	abstract [1] -	ad [1] - 89:21
0355 [1] - 53:19	2015 [4] - 12:23,	30 [2] - 5:15,	127:20	58:10	Ad [16] - 4:5, 66:2,
0427 [1] - 90:18	13:17, 14:10,	126:24	72 [1] - 4:8	academia [1] -	66:9, 66:13,
0428 [1] - 90:18	14:11	30th [3] - 75:25,	75007-1640 [1] -	14:9	67:3, 67:17,
0429 [1] - 90:18	2018 [1] - 24:2	78:7, 86:13	127:23 76201 [1] - 2:15	academic [8] -	67:18, 73:21,
0430 [1] - 90:19	2019 [5] - 27:5,	34 [1] - 127:7	78 [1] - 4:10	19:1, 19:21, 27:2, 27:4,	74:6, 88:24,
06.035 [2] - 78:14,	27:8, 28:8, 33:11, 57:22	3:32 [1] - 87:12	78711 [1] - 2:10	34:25, 38:18,	89:3, 89:14,
78:17	*	3:33 [1] - 87:14	10111[1] - 2.10	39:5, 113:1	89:16, 98:7,
06375 [1] - 2:4	2020 [30] - 26:21,	3:36 [1] - 90:8	8	Academic [1] -	98:9, 98:20
	27:5, 29:25, 30:1, 30:3, 31:3,	3:45 [1] - 90:10	U	76:23	added [1] - 76:8 addition [1] -
1	31:15, 36:22,	А	8 [7] - 4:15, 90:12,	acceptable [2] -	11:23
4 40 75	37:3, 37:12,	4	90:14, 91:9,	10:14, 47:20	additional [1] -
1 [7] - 4:3, 7:5,	38:2, 39:9,	4 [10] - 3:4, 4:7,	91:21, 99:4,	accepted [1] -	77:25
8:4, 67:16,	39:14, 39:22,	66:22, 67:18,	99:17	25:15	address [5] -
90:21, 92:5, 107:7	40:20, 54:9,	72:2, 72:4,	801 [2] - 1:22,	account [6] -	27:8, 27:11,
107:7	56:13, 57:1,	78:22, 79:2,	2:14	100:17, 114:17,	33:8, 75:24,
10-31-26 [1] - 127:24	62:7, 66:2,	90:21, 92:5	82 [1] - 4:12	115:13, 117:4,	108:25
127.24 1184 [1] - 127:20	66:13, 76:1,	404 [1] - 2:4	86 [1] - 4:14	118:11, 119:17	addressing [3] -
12 [26] - 26:21,	78:7, 82:18,	417 [1] - 86:16	860.469.2783 [1] -	accountable [2] -	73:5, 86:22,
27:25, 28:13,	83:7, 86:13,	427 [2] - 92:2,	2:5	114:19, 118:6	87:24
27.20, 20.10,					

62:7

admini [1] - 93:23 administration [5] - 82:1, 93:19, 93:24, 93:25, 94:7 administrative [2] - 15:1, 108:25 advisor [3] - 54:22, 59:13, 61:24 affect [2] - 9:3,
9:6 affiliated [2] - 17:2, 17:5 affiliates [1] - 110:1 affiliation [1] -
17:10 affix [1] - 125:3 affixed [1] - 67:23 affords [3] - 100:5, 100:13, 100:18
African [3] - 64:16, 65:2, 65:7 afternoon [1] - 59:6 ago [3] - 22:16,
35:15, 60:3 agree [4] - 105:5, 113:4, 120:8, 120:10 Agreement [1] - 5:6
ahead [9] - 6:17, 54:4, 55:2, 55:25, 56:17, 72:25, 73:1, 84:1, 96:25 al [3] - 1:6, 4:8,
126:6 alarmed [1] - 35:18 allegation [1] - 63:1 Allen [3] - 2:3,
6:21, 127:7 ALLEN [29] - 2:3, 6:7, 6:19, 51:24, 52:2, 52:6, 53:6, 65:24, 72:3, 77:24, 82:12, 82:16, 85:22, 86:2, 86:7, 87:2, 87:6, 87:10, 87:15, 89:25, 90:6, 90:13, 91:14, 91:16, 98:17, 122:13,

122:21, 123:4,
123:8
Allen [1] -
3:7
allow [1] - 91:4
allowed [1] - 105:6
almost [3] - 9:11,
9:23, 122:17
ALSO [1] - 2:18
American [10] -
17:25, 43:8, 63:13, 63:22,
64:4, 64:16,
64:23, 65:2,
65:7
Americans [1] -
108:12
amount [1] - 127:5
analysis [3] -
26:17, 111:23,
112:1
AND [2] - 124:1,
125:19
Andrew [2] - 77:12, 79:8
announced [1] -
73:13
announcement
[1] - 70:2
annoying [2] -
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19
annoying [2] -
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] -
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] -
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4, 121:10
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4,
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4, 121:10 answered [1] -
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4, 121:10 answered [1] - 87:18 answering [1] - 10:17
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4, 121:10 answered [1] - 87:18 answering [1] - 10:17 answers [1] - 31:6
annoying [2] - 16:5, 102:19 anonymity [1] - 40:22 anonymous [10] - 36:9, 36:20, 41:3, 41:10, 43:10, 44:11, 44:12, 44:19, 45:1, 60:19 anonymously [3] - 40:24, 43:11, 44:1 answer [16] - 7:24, 9:17, 9:23, 9:25, 10:8, 10:11, 47:19, 47:21, 48:22, 48:24, 52:6, 56:24, 64:21, 87:19, 104:4, 121:10 answered [1] - 87:18 answering [1] - 10:17

13:5
Anti [1] - 73:12
anti [1] - 95:15
anti-Black [1] - 95:15
Anti-Racist [1] -
73:12
anxious [1] -
48:20 anyway [1] -
34:22
apologize [2] -
30:8, 76:3
appear [6] - 19:16, 115:17,
115:18, 115:21,
115:24, 120:5
APPEARANCES
[1] - 2:1 appearances [1] -
6:20
Appearances
[1] - 3:3 appeared [3] -
8:15, 117:23,
125:10
appearing [1] -
35:10 Appearing [1] -
2:13
applies [1] - 74:18
approaches [1] -
22:18 appropriately [2]
- 114:19
approved [1] -
74:24
Approx [1] - 18:4 April [5] - 28:25,
29:1, 29:13,
29:16, 31:21
arbitration [1] - 5:20
area [1] - 30:16
arguing [1] -
119:14
arranging [1] - 83:6
art [4] - 64:17,
65:3, 65:7,
65:16
Art [1] - 24:14 article [18] -
20:17, 23:18,
24:4, 24:12,
33:20, 33:22,
33:24, 34:11, 34:15, 34:23,
JT. 10, UT.ZU,

35:7, 36:7,
40:13, 120:18,
121:1
Articles [2] - 18:5,
26:17
articles [20] -
18:5, 18:15, 19:1, 19:4,
19:1, 19:4,
19:10, 19:15,
15.10, 15.15,
20:10, 21:21,
22:2, 33:25, 34:2, 34:3, 34:9,
34:2, 34:3, 34:9,
36:5, 36:16,
38:11, 40:11,
96:5
Arts [1] - 12:21
aspect [1] - 72:22
assign [1] - 91:25
Assistant [3] -
2:8, 6:25, 76:23
assistant [2] -
13:25, 14:13
Associate [2] -
76:19, 76:21
associate [2] -
14:15, 14:20
associated [3] -
73:14, 91:23,
94:22
ASSOCIATES[1]
- 127:22
- 127:22 Association [1] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] -
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23, 53:9, 72:21,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23, 53:9, 72:21, 72:23, 98:3,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23, 53:9, 72:21,
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23, 53:9, 72:21, 72:23, 98:3, 126:24
- 127:22 Association [1] - 55:8 assume [5] - 10:22, 12:3, 14:4, 57:22, 105:7 Atlantic [1] - 63:19 attached [5] - 1:25, 66:18, 67:3, 73:21, 98:7 attachment [4] - 74:6, 86:17, 89:18, 93:16 attachments [1] - 66:16 attacked [2] - 80:3, 80:22 attacks [1] - 80:18 attention [2] - 66:18, 99:17 attorney [11] - 5:11, 5:11, 7:20, 9:10, 9:21, 9:23, 53:9, 72:21, 72:23, 98:3,

6:25, 123:5,
127:8, 127:10
attorney-client [1
- 9:21
attorneys [8] -
6:19, 11:7,
11:10, 11:24,
12:4, 91:25,
105:6, 127:14
audibly [2] - 10:8,
10:11
audio [1] - 85:1
August [1] - 62:7
Austin [1] - 2:10
authenticate [1] -
88:21
author [6] - 21:13
41:3, 43:10,
44:12, 44:19,
60:19
authority [1] -
76:4
authors [3] -
36:18, 40:23,
40:24
available [1] -
119:6
avoid [1] - 105:3
awards [1] - 15:23
aware [8] - 26:18,
26:20, 27:5,
30:18, 41:16,
41:20, 52:17,
82:10
В
D
Bach [1] - 65:12
background [1] -

12:9

23:16

88:19

backing [3] -

bad [2] - 23:14,

Bakulina [2] -

73:4, 73:10

based [2] - 75:5,

basic [1] - 94:4

72:5, 86:16,

90:17, 91:24

become [1] - 14:1

Beethoven [1] -

begin [2] - 90:17,

beginning [3] -

21:21, 60:17,

BE [1] - 5:5

65:13

108:25

Bates [5] - 53:19,

30:5, 30:9, 51:9

behalf [1] - 70:5 behaviors [2] -118:10, 121:9 below [3] - 34:25, 77:2, 92:23 below-signed [1] - 92:23 Benjamin [4] -86:13, 86:24, 88:1, 90:25 best [3] - 18:7, 60:20, 99:13 better [5] - 22:17, 27:20, 29:17, 73:16, 74:1 between [4] -13:18, 108:8, 108:9 bigger [1] - 102:3 bigoted [2] -118:10, 121:9 bit [2] - 66:23, 107:17 Black [3] - 64:11, 95:15, 108:12 blank [1] - 22:3 blind [7] - 21:3, 21:7, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 24:7, 25:8 block [1] - 53:25 Bloomsbury [2] -24:13, 25:1 **blow** [1] - 120:7 blowing [1] -29:17 board [2] - 25:20, 73:15 **body** [1] - 53:25 **book** [11] - 18:9, 20:12, 20:14, 20:15, 20:17, 21:22, 24:9, 24:12, 25:12, 25:25, 65:13 books [7] - 18:5, 18:6, 20:11, 21:24, 22:1, 22:2, 22:4 born [3] - 101:19, 102:10, 103:13 **bother** [1] - 77:2 bottom [2] - 8:4, 54:7 Boulevard [2] -1:22, 2:14 **bound** [1] - 69:19 boundaries [1] -103:10

34:24, 35:5,

Box [2] - 2:4, 2:9 Brand [5] - 4:14, 86:13, 86:24, 88:1, 90:25 breach [1] - 76:7 break [9] - 46:7, 51:23, 51:25, 52:4, 85:20, 86:4, 87:7, 87:9, 90:1 breaking [1] -30:7 brewing [1] - 32:3 brief [3] - 52:14, 83:3, 85:20 briefly [3] - 12:7, 17:20, 99:10 bring [1] - 85:24 Brooks' [1] - 64:8 browser [1] -120:7 bubble [2] -101:17, 104:7 bubbles [4] -94:15, 94:22, 95:6, 95:8 building [3] -9:12, 9:16, 23.23 **built** [1] - 103:25 business [1] -18:1 **but..** [1] - 16:8 **BY** [2] - 6:7, 87:21

C

calculated [1] -58:22 cannot [2] -47:13, 74:22 capacity [3] -59:14, 69:9, 69:19 Capital [1] - 2:9 caption [1] -82:21 captioned [3] -66:20, 78:1, 82:18 card [1] - 125:12 career [5] - 12:8, 12:12, 12:13, 14:8, 14:9 carefully [1] -38:13 Caribbean [1] -63:19 CARRELL [1] -126:16

Carrell [2] - 1:19, 127:20 Carrollton [1] -127:23 CASE [2] - 1:5, 126:5 catch [1] - 98:4 category [1] -20:8 Catherine [1] -72:5 **CAUSE** [1] - 5:4 cc [1] - 53:12 center [11] -110:25. 111:2. 111:4, 111:11, 111:16, 112:6, 112:13, 112:15, 112:24, 113:7, 113:15 central [3] -111:18, 111:19, 111:21 Century [3] -23:21, 65:12, 65:16 certainly [1] -9:23 certificate [3] -12:23, 13:4, 13:9 Certificate.....[1] -3:11 certificates [1] -13:7 Certification [1] -127:24 CERTIFICATION [1] - 126:10 Certified [3] -

1:19, 126:16, 127:17 certify [2] -126:17, 127:12 chain [1] - 72:4 Chain [1] - 4:7 chair [1] - 89:1 chance [5] - 8:7, 54:2, 72:24, 83:4, 100:25 CHANGE [1] -124:4 change [2] -108:8, 108:9 changed [1] -98:16 Changes [1] -

3:10

CHANGES [1] -

124:1 chapter [4] -20:17, 24:7, 24:8, 85:25 chapters [2] -20:12. 20:14 characterize [1] -20:18 chat [4] - 7:19, 53:8, 78:1, 82:18 Chrome [3] -96:20, 97:9, 120:7 Chronicle [1] -53:4 circulated [7] -41:17, 41:18, 43:6, 61:5, 62:2, 62:3, 121:16 circulating [1] -104:23 circulation [1] -22:4 Circulations [1] -23:20 cited [1] - 112:5 citizen [1] - 69:3 citizens [1] -69:15 City [1] - 27:6 Civil [2] - 1:23, 5:8 claim [1] - 65:9 clarification [3] -10:12, 10:15, 10.22 clarify [1] - 95:4 clause [2] -113:21, 119:15 clean [1] - 10:7 cleanly [1] -114:12 clear [19] - 8:1, 9:18, 9:21, 10:9, 10:17, 10:19, 10:23, 11:3, 15:10, 70:15, 70:19. 71:4. 71:10. 71:11. 81:15. 81:16. 112:18, 112:19, 121:23 Clearly [1] -104:16

120:7 clicking [1] -105:3 clicks [1] - 106:17 client [9] - 6:23, 9:21, 61:15, 80:3, 80:18, 80:21, 81:18, 81:24, 82:6 **close** [1] - 85:25 closure [1] - 80:5 co [2] - 68:7, 68:8 co-wrote [2] -68:7, 68:8 collaborative [1] -50:23 colleague [4] -29:5, 31:22, 36:7, 62:4 colleagues [13] -61:4, 62:1, 68:7, 68:8, 68:20, 69:15, 69:17, 69:18, 89:9, 91:6, 93:14, 108:6 College [12] -12:18, 27:6, 27:7, 55:12, 70:3, 76:20, 114:7, 114:15, 115:11, 117:9, 117:14, 119:15 college [1] - 13:9 comfortable [2] -35:14, 65:19 Comm [1] -127:25 commas [1] -108.7 comment [8] -64:18, 85:16, 95:6, 100:2, 100:9, 100:11, 101:17, 102:21 commented [1] -94:19 commenting [4] -102:17, 103:3, 104:18, 104:22 comments [1] -107:6 Commission [1] -125:21 committed [1] -121:4 common [1] -

communicating [2] - 24:24, 25:5 communication [1] - 61:23 communication **s** [2] - 29:13, 62:6 compared [1] -42:1 competent [1] -98:3 complaints [4] -56:3, 56:6, 56:8, 56:9 complicit [3] -103:12, 104:13, 104:14 Complicit [1] -104:14 comprises [1] -26:9 computer [5] -50:25, 51:1, 51:2, 51:7, 95:8 computerized [1] - 1:20 conception [1] -46:2 concern [3] -38:6, 69:24, 69:25 concerned [4] -44:19. 49:10. 49:12, 61:2 concerns [9] -35:9, 38:8, 48:9, 48:11, 48:13, 61:3, 61:10, 106:2, 106:11 concluded [1] -123:11 concrete [2] -120:14, 120:22 condemn [8] -48:6, 48:8, 48:11, 114:8, 114:15, 115:11, 117:1, 119:16 condemnation [3] - 109:10, 109:23, 110:13 condemned [2] -46:20, 46:21 condemning [4] -41:18, 43:14, 47:8, 58:21 condition [1] - 9:6 conducting [1] -7:13 conference [2] -

16:9, 28:8 confirm [4] - 92:8, 98:20, 99:1, 105:14 confirmed [2] -97:21. 105:16 conflating [1] -41:5 confusing [1] -71:1 Confusingly [1] -98:8 confusion [1] -66:23 congratulations [1] - 15:21 consequence [1] - 82:4 consequences [4] - 79:19, 79:22, 79:25, 81:25 Conservatory's [1] - 23:24 consider [2] -101:1, 107:17 consideration [1] - 125:14 consistent [1] -67:13 contained [1] -108:11 content [1] -53:20 contents [3] -38:7, 38:8, 39:20 continued [1] -13:13 continues [2] -54:15, 112:14 continuous [1] -13:12 contract [2] -25:18, 25:22 contributions [2] - 96:1, 96:4 controversial [7] - 40:20, 43:19, 44:5. 44:13. 64:15. 65:1. 65:5 controversy [11] -26:4, 26:6, 28:13, 28:22, 32:13, 37:4, 37:6, 37:7, 37:15, 39:21, 53:2 convenient [1] -

69:20

communicated

[1] - 71:13

clearly [1] - 10:12

click [1] - 96:17

96:21, 97:24,

98:13, 99:2,

clicked [5] -

39:6, 39:9,

39:15, 39:23,

40:8, 40:19,

49:17, 60:18

Dealt [1] - 39:17

dean [2] - 84:18,

Dean [15] - 71:14,

71:19, 71:23,

76:6, 76:19,

76:21, 76:23,

78:9, 79:15,

82:20, 83:6,

deans [1] - 84:15

Dear [2] - 53:15,

December [1] -

dedicated [2] -

17:25, 112:1

defamation [1] -

Defendants [4] -

1:7, 7:1, 126:7,

DEFENDANTS[1]

defendants [1] -

define [1] - 112:6

definitely [3] -

22:8, 64:9,

77:16

deeply [1] -

103:10

81:16

127:10

126:25

- 2:7

84:8

74:16

127:1

77:2, 77:3, 78:6,

85:16

Court [10] - 5:7, 9:12, 9:14, 10:4, 17:19, 30:10, 66:6, 82:13,
87:15, 111:16 court [2] - 10:7, 66:8
COURT [2] - 1:1, 126:1
Courts [1] - 100:18
create [1] - 9:14 creating [1] - 39:21
Crest [1] - 127:22 crises [1] - 104:3
critical [1] - 96:6 Critical [1] - 15:12
critically [1] - 118:2
criticism [1] - 64:12
criticisms [3] - 37:20, 37:24, 38:1
CSR [1] - 127:20 CT [1] - 2:4
cultural [3] - 101:20, 102:11, 103:11
culture [2] - 103:11, 118:3
current [1] - 65:13 curriculum [1] - 12:10
cut [3] - 85:6, 101:24, 102:8
cuts [1] - 53:24 CV [2] - 20:6, 22:6

degree [7] -12:14, 12:16, CV [2] - 20:6, 22:6 12:21, 13:19, 15:5, 15:6 D degrees [4] -Dani [6] - 53:11, 12:18, 12:25, 13:2, 13:6 54:9, 54:11, 54:14, 54:19, Delaware [2] -17:6, 17:9 54:21 **Daphne** [1] - 64:8 demands [1] -99:21 **DATE** [2] - 5:3, 124:3 denounce [4] -107:22, 108:2, Date [1] - 127:20 109:15, 109:17 date [2] - 28:18, denouncing [1] -59:11 107:17 dated [1] - 95:2 Denton [4] - 1:23, dates [1] - 30:4 2:15, 14:14, DAYS [1] - 5:13 53:3 days [4] - 5:14, department [10] -5:15, 68:13, 30:15, 45:10, 68:16 54:15, 55:2, dealing [1] - 39:4 55:25, 56:16, dealt [9] - 38:10,

57:8, 88:22,
89:1
deposition [18] -
7:2, 7:8, 7:11, 7:13 8:13 8:16
7:13, 8:13, 8:16, 11:6, 12:1,
44:18, 47:5,
47:13, 60:17, 72:24, 125:3,
126:21, 126:23,
127:3, 127:6
DEPOSITION [5] -
1:9, 1:14, 5:2, 5:5, 126:11
Deposition [9] -
7:5, 53:10,
65:23, 72:2,
78:3, 82:15, 86:11, 90:12,
97:3
Deposition
[1] - 4:3 depositions [1] -
67:12
Deputy [1] - 7:3
describe [5] -
14:8, 17:20, 18:17, 33:17,
55:11
described [1] -
14:8
description [1] - 125:12
DESCRIPTION [1]
- 4:2
despite [3] - 10:1, 47:12, 48:24
detail [6] - 32:1,
33:17, 35:4,
38:4, 65:18,
98:25 details [3] - 29:9,
36:14, 56:6
develop [1] -
59:14
developed [1] - 32:14
different [9] -
18:22, 21:24,
50:24, 69:6, 79:13, 107:11,
107:21, 109:21
Different [1] -
58:4
difficulty [1] - 87:11
digital (1) - 22·18

118:6 directly [1] -24:25 disagree [1] -119:10 disappear [1] -97:10 disappeared [1] -97:7 discipline [1] -118:11 disciplined [2] -48:16, 49:5 disciplines [1] -78:12 disclosed [1] -90:20 discourse [8] -111:1, 111:12, 112:14, 112:25, 113:3, 113:5, 113:7, 113:16 discourses [1] -64:11 discover [1] -9:15 discovery [2] -91:23, 92:20 discrimination [1] - 103:25 discussed [5] -11:8, 60:16, 88:24, 98:21, 116:11 discussion [1] -115:25 discussions [3] -121:15, 121:18, 122:8 dismay [3] -107:18, 107:23, 108:3 dismayed [2] -95:11, 106:24 disposed [3] -47:15, 48:1, 48:5 dissolve [2] -117:18, 117:20 distinction [1] -12:19 distortion [1] -85:1 District [2] - 66:6 DISTRICT[4] -1:1, 1:1, 126:1, 126:1 diversity [18] -55:1, 55:22, 56:9, 56:13,

56:19, 57:3, 57:4, 57:5, 57:11, 57:19, 57:20, 57:24, 58:4, 58:6, 58:10, 58:14, 59:17, 59:23 Diversity [1] -57:10 division [9] -18:20, 18:21, 46:24, 71:20, 71:23, 86:24, 87:25, 88:22, 89:4 DIVISION [2] -1:2, 126:2 **Division** [1] - 2:9 divisions [3] -101:19, 102:10, 103:13 document [28] -7:25, 8:3, 8:7, 8:19, 47:13, 47:18, 48:20, 48:21, 48:25, 53:18, 68:18, 88:5, 88:8, 92:6, 93:11, 94:20, 95:5, 96:16, 96:22, 96:24, 97:20, 97:22, 98:24, 99:1, 105:12, 108:1, 108:16, 125:12 documents [9] -7:9, 11:12, 11:15, 11:20, 67:3, 91:1, 91:24, 92:1, 122:8 done [4] - 11:6, 19:20, 122:13, 122:18 double [3] - 21:3, 70:21, 104:7 double-blind [1] -21:3 Dowd [1] - 6:10 down [10] - 8:4, 8:11, 16:4, 46:8, 72:19, 73:2, 91:16, 98:23, 99:5, 116:15 download [1] -97:1 Dr [8] - 6:12, 7:2, 7:6, 49:15, 81:10, 118:13, 120:23, 121:3

direct [1] - 99:16

Direct [1] - 3:7

direction [1] -

draft [26] - 90:21,	31:3	75:18	103:10	examined [2] -	105:4
91:5, 92:5,	editor [3] - 22:9,	embarrassed [2] -	enumerated [1] -	90:23, 93:16	EXHIBITS [1] -
93:13, 94:1,	24:24, 31:14	56:5, 76:22	117:11	examining [1] -	4:1
94:2, 94:5,	editor's [2] -	embedded [8] -	environment [1] -	118:3	exists [1] - 63:24
95:11, 97:22,	24:10, 24:19	88:24, 89:2,	58:19	except [2] - 53:20,	expect [1] - 34:25
98:13, 100:10,	editorial [7] -	96:21, 98:8,	epi [2] - 110:25,	125:4	experience [5] -
104:16, 104:22,	19:20, 19:22,	98:13, 99:3,	111:15	exceptions [1] -	32:9, 42:11,
105:2, 106:13,	73:15, 114:17,	105:5	Epistemic [1] -	9:20	42:19, 43:4,
106:17, 107:2,	115:13, 117:4,	embedding [2] -	110:25	exchange [1] -	121:6
107:4, 107:7,	119:18	106:14, 106:15	epistemic [9] -	62:12	experienced [4] -
107:10, 109:13,	editors [5] -	embeds [1] -	111:2, 111:11,	exchanged [1] -	57:21, 121:6,
109:18, 110:6	19:23, 23:4,	120:8	111:15, 112:6,	51:6	121:11, 121:12
Draft [1] - 4:16	24:17, 24:24,	employed [1] -	112:13, 112:15,		expert [1] - 65:19
drafted [1] - 50:12	25:6	127:13	112:13, 112:13,	exchanges [1] - 29:8	
Drafts [1] - 4:15	edits [1] - 30:25	employee [5] -	113:15		expertise [1] -
drafts [13] - 50:18,				exclusively [2] -	65:22
50:23, 50:24,	education [1] - 12:8	70:17, 70:24,	equally [2] -	119:25, 120:4	Expiration [1] -
		71:7, 75:7	104:1, 104:2	excuse [4] -	127:20
68:12, 88:13,	educational [3] -	employees [1] -	especially [1] -	26:18, 93:1,	Expires [3] -
90:17, 91:22,	12:12, 12:13,	75:13	113:1	99:3, 104:1	125:21, 127:24,
94:10, 94:12,	14:8	end [7] - 13:13,	et [3] - 1:6, 4:8,	executed [1] -	127:25
104:22, 105:19,	effort [1] - 50:13	37:14, 37:21,	126:6	125:13	explain [7] - 7:12,
105:22, 105:25	egregiously [1] -	39:14, 62:7,	etc [2] - 118:3	exercised [1] -	11:5, 19:1,
drawing [1] - 22:3	35:19	66:17, 68:8	Ethnomusicolog	32:21	28:21, 38:22,
Drive [1] - 127:22	Eighteenth [2] -	ended [2] - 33:20,	y [2] - 18:21,	exhibit [12] - 3:4,	58:11, 111:16
drive [1] - 51:3	23:21, 65:12	89:14	46:24	7:7, 7:14, 7:18,	Explain [1] - 68:4
drop [3] - 53:8,	Eighteenth-	Ending [1] - 4:7	Europe [1] - 23:21	53:6, 67:6,	explaining [1] -
78:1, 82:18	Century [2] -	endorse [12] -	European [1] -	67:11, 85:24,	39:20
dropped [1] -	23:21, 65:12	113:19, 114:3,	63:14	86:18, 98:7,	explains [1] -
100:1	Either [1] - 31:2	114:13, 115:10,	evaluation [1] -	98:16, 122:15	90:22
drove [1] - 14:12	either [7] - 31:6,	115:23, 116:16,	35:4	Exhibit [61] - 4:3,	explicitly [1] -
due [3] - 101:4,	31:16, 61:4,	118:18, 118:20,	events [1] - 44:3	4:4, 4:5, 4:7,	78:13
101:6, 101:10	89:23, 92:13,	118:23, 119:3,	eventual [1] -	4:9, 4:11, 4:13,	explore [1] - 91:4
Duke [9] - 12:22,	120:23, 121:4	119:19, 119:22	104:21	4:15, 4:16, 7:5,	expressed [5] -
12:23, 12:25,	elements [1] -	endorsed [1] -	eventually [3] -	53:7, 53:10,	48:9, 106:2,
13:15, 13:22,	101:10	115:7	19:24, 93:15,	54:1, 61:24,	106:11, 121:17,
14:10, 14:11,	elevator [1] - 60:1	endorsement [7]	94:6	65:23, 65:25,	125:14
33:21, 34:20	Ellen [4] - 73:4,	- 115:1, 115:4,	evolved [1] - 91:5	66:4, 66:21,	expressing [2] -
duly [4] - 1:16,	73:10, 74:16,	115:16, 116:2,	Ewell [16] - 27:7,	66:22, 67:7,	107:22, 108:2
6:5, 126:20,	75:17	121:18, 122:1,	33:4, 38:9,	67:16, 67:18,	extend [1] - 118:9
126:23	Email [3] - 4:7,	122:10	38:15, 38:20,	72:2, 72:4,	extent [3] - 29:21,
dump [1] - 7:19	4:9, 4:13	endorses [4] -	39:23, 40:19,	73:23, 77:25,	61:5, 105:12
DuPont [1] -	email [30] - 52:25,	118:21, 119:1,	42:3, 49:15,	78:1, 78:3,	
17:22	53:11, 53:21,	119:5, 119:12	51:11, 51:18,	78:22, 79:2,	F
during [1] - 71:21	54:1, 54:8, 54:9,	endorsing [1] -	52:15, 52:23,	82:13, 82:15,	•
duties [1] - 15:2	54:16, 61:5,	114:1	60:18, 60:19,	82:17, 86:9,	fact [2] - 9:10,
	72:5, 72:8,	Endowment [1] -	107:13	86:11, 88:24,	117:21
E	72:10, 72:15,	15:19	Ewell's [5] -	89:2, 90:12,	Faculty [10] - 4:9,
_	73:8, 74:8,	endured [1] -	27:15, 27:20,	90:14, 90:24,	4:15, 4:17,
E-mail [3] - 2:5,	74:10, 75:19,	95:16	28:5, 33:8,	91:9, 91:21,	67:20, 78:2,
2:11, 2:16	75:22, 75:25,	engagement [1] -	52:25	93:16, 96:25,	86:18, 86:22,
e-mail [1] - 72:4	76:7, 77:22,	40:5	exact [1] - 76:23	97:2, 97:3, 97:4,	87:23, 88:12,
early [1] - 37:3	77:25, 78:21,	enlighten [1] -	exactly [4] -	98:8, 98:9,	89:11
earned [2] -	79:12, 82:18,	119:10	29:18, 49:7,	98:18, 98:21,	faculty [42] -
12:21, 13:8	82:21, 83:1,	entered [1] - 77:5	49:9, 85:11	98:23, 99:3,	11:17, 11:19,
EASTERN[2] -	88:20, 90:23,	entire [5] - 52:18,	EXAMINATION	99:4, 99:10,	50:6, 50:16,
1:1, 126:1	91:1, 92:7	53:25, 96:20,	[1] - 6:6	99:17, 105:15,	66:19, 68:5,
Eastern [1] - 66:6	Emails [2] - 4:4,	115:16, 119:3	examination [1] -	116:7	73:17, 73:20,
EBT [1] - 16:6	4:11	entirety [1] - 83:1	126:25	exhibits [5] -	74:1, 74:5,
edited [4] - 18:6,	emails [4] - 51:5,	entitled [1] - 11:9	Examination [1] -	67:4, 67:15,	74:19, 74:22,
20:13, 20:14,	54:6, 75:17,	entrenched [1] -	3:7	67:17, 98:24,	78:11, 79:20,
250, 25.14,	, ,	Sitt Official [1]	J.,		,,

generate [1] -

generated [1] -

generating [2] -

68:4, 116:1

genuinely [2] -

42:21, 102:23 **GEOFFREY** [1] -

68:11

74:5

00.11
92:11 final [6] - 25:18,
88:6, 88:13,
89:14, 93:3,
121:16
finalized [4] -
86:22, 87:23,
88:4, 94:6
financially [1] -
127:15
fine [10] - 6:15,
23:9, 35:16,
41:8, 43:1, 63:10, 89:25,
92:13, 101:12,
102:6
finish [2] - 119:7,
119:9
finished [2] -
30:5, 68:12
fired [2] - 81:5,
81:10
firm [2] - 14:4,
74:4
Firm [1] - 127:24
first [13] - 6:5,
7:10, 22:15, 23:24, 31:19,
66:7, 82:21,
91:9, 92:16,
94:1, 101:24,
105:16, 110:5
five [4] - 21:6,
21:7, 60:3,
122:20
Five [1] - 19:3
focused [1] - 46:3
follow [1] - 70:8
follow-up [1] -
70:8 following [3] -
117:15, 126:18,
127:4
follows [3] - 6:5,
101:18, 114:14
font [1] - 107:11 FOR [6] - 1:1, 2:2,
2:7, 5:13,
125:19, 126:1
foregoing [2] -
125:3, 125:13
forgetting [1] -
22:5
form [85] - 31:24, 32:5, 32:23,
34:6, 35:2,
35:21, 37:2,
37:5, 37:14,
37:23, 38:14,

39:4, 39:11,

39:16, 40:7, 41:4, 41:23, 43:5, 43:15, 43:21, 46:6, 47:16, 48:4, 48:12, 49:11, 49:23, 52:24, 56:21, 57:23, 58:24, 59:20, 60:8, 60:22, 61:7, 61:17, 61:25, 62:10, 64:17, 64:22, 65:3, 65:7, 65:11, 68:6, 69:4, 69:11, 69:16, 69:21, 70:11, 70:18, 71:9, 73:24, 75:15, 82:3, 82:7, 83:13, 83:18, 84:5, 84:10, 86:25, 88:7, 88:15, 88:23, 89:10, 93:5, 93:20, 94:8, 103:22, 104:24, 107:18, 107:19, 107:24, 108:14, 109:16, 109:25, 110:19, 11:13, 111:17, 11:24, 112:9, 116:13, 116:25, 119:20, 120:3, 120:20, 121:20 formal [2] - 9:13,
10:3
forms [3] - 63:14,
65:16
formulate [1] -
71:1
formulated [2] -
91:5, 93:17
formulating [1] -
50:16
formulation [1] - 121:16
forth [6] - 23:3,
24:16, 50:18,
50:22, 61:6,
100:1
forward [1] -
21:21
forwarded [2] -
29:10, 53:21
foundational [2] - 64:11, 64:23
four [6] - 32:10,
35:15, 62:13,

91:22
fourth [1] - 110:11
frame [2] - 40:21,
68:9
Frank [5] - 74:9,
75:1, 75:4,
75:17
free [1] - 7:21
freely [4] - 114:16,
115:12, 117:2,
119:16
French [5] -
12:20, 13:20,
63:16, 63:18,
63:20
Friday [2] - 59:6,
114:23
Friedson [1] -
88:19
friend [1] - 31:21
friends [1] - 61:4
front [3] - 52:7,
100:25, 113:11
Fulbright [1] -
16:14
full [7] - 6:9, 14:17, 24:9,
14:17, 24:9,
114:17, 115:13,
117:4, 119:17
funding [1] -
randing [1] -
16:18
• • •
16:18
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMUT's [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 54:22
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMUT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8,
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25,
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19,
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1,
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1, 35:6, 46:8, 46:9,
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1, 35:6, 46:8, 46:9, 63:21, 113:4
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1, 35:6, 46:8, 46:9, 63:21, 113:4 General's [1] - 7:1
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1, 35:6, 46:8, 46:9, 63:21, 113:4 Generally [1] - T1 generally [1] -
16:18 funneled [1] - 24:20 funny [1] - 22:22 fuzzy [1] - 23:2 G GAMuT [3] - 55:7, 59:13, 61:24 GAMUT [1] - 55:7 GAMuT's [1] - 54:22 Gateway [1] - 1:22 gathered [1] - 26:2 gathering [1] - 115:1 General [8] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:14, 6:25, 7:4, 67:19, 71:14, 71:16 general [6] - 19:1, 35:6, 46:8, 46:9, 63:21, 113:4 General's [1] - 7:1

88:13, 90:16,

125:2	
GEOFFREY-	
SCHWINDEN [1]	
- 125:2	ĺ
GEOFFROY [10] -	
1:10, 1:14, 3:6,	
5:2, 6:4, 124:2,	
125:6, 125:10,	
126:11, 126:19	
Geoffroy [18] -	
4:8, 4:13, 6:8,	
6:10, 6:12, 6:13,	
7:2, 7:6, 72:7,	
81:10, 82:19,	
86:3, 86:13,	
00.3, 00.13,	
90:3, 90:16,	
94:23, 105:19,	
122:18	
Geoffroy's [1] -	
70:13	
GEOFFROY-	ĺ
SCHWINDEN [9]	
- 1:10, 3:6, 5:2,	
6:4, 124:2,	
125:6, 125:10,	
126:11, 126:19	
Geoffroy-	
Schwinden [18]	
- 4:8, 4:13, 6:8,	
6:10, 6:12, 6:13,	
7:2, 7:6, 72:7,	
81:10, 82:19,	
86:3, 86:13,	
90:3, 90:16,	
94:23, 105:19,	
122:18	
Gillian [2] - 77:13,	
79:8	
Given [1] - 125:15	
given [2] - 126:21,	
127:2	
gobbledygook [1]	
- 66:4	
Google [1] - 51:3	l
	Ī
gosh [1] - 32:11	
grad [5] - 11:18,	H
23:2, 56:2, 64:5,	
97:12	
Grad [1] - 4:4	
Graduate [1] -	
55:8	
	l

graduate [23] -12:23, 13:3, 13:22, 15:25, 46:23, 47:24, 48:8, 54:14, 54:23, 55:11, 59:8, 61:23, 96:12, 99:19, 99:21, 106:2, 106:10, 108:20, 109:10, 109:20, 109:24, 110:13, 113:18 graduated [3] -12:17, 13:11, 14:11 graduating [1] -23:1 graduation [1] -14:10 Grammatically [1] - 115:17 grammatically [2] - 115:18, 119:24 grant [3] - 16:14, 16:21, 16:23 granted [4] -14:24, 15:18, 15:23, 16:12 grants [1] - 16:6 great [3] - 15:1, 90:7, 102:7 green [1] - 58:5 group [5] - 50:13, 50:14, 73:12, 116:1, 116:2 Group [1] - 2:22 guess [17] -18:16, 24:20, 28:5, 30:23, 33:5, 38:21, 50:19, 56:11, 58:4, 68:10, 68:16, 76:17, 77:12, 83:24, 97:9, 103:14, 111:14 guidelines [1] -73:11 gunpowder [1] -17:23 **guys** [1] - 83:12

Н

Hagley [7] -15:20, 17:3, 17:11, 17:12, 17:17, 17:19, 17:21

1:15, 62:3

institution [2] -

74:18. 75:13

76:4, 104:1

125:13

118:18

instead [1] -

113:17

hand [4] - 72:21, 100:3, 100:4, 125:15 handbook [1] -77:14 Handbook [1] -24:13 handbooks [1] -79:13 Handbooks [1] -25:1 hangs [1] -111:19 hardest [1] -22:16 he/she [1] -125:13 head [7] - 71:20, 71:23, 78:19, 86:24, 87:25, 88:22, 89:4 header [1] - 98:18 heads [1] - 10:6 hear [4] - 85:2, 87:3, 87:18 heard [2] - 27:9, 30:22 hearing [2] - 5:20, 61:3 heart [1] - 58:13 heed [1] - 118:8 Heidlberger [1] -74:10 **held** [3] - 111:5, 111:6, 114:19 help [6] - 30:2, 32:15, 32:18, 43:25, 75:10, helpful [1] - 62:14 Henry [1] - 76:19 hereby [2] -125:3, 126:17 hereto [1] - 1:25 highlighted [1] -103:23 highlighting [1] -108:15 Hill [1] - 2:4 hip [5] - 63:22, 64:4, 64:13, 64:21, 65:2 hip-hop [5] -63:22, 64:4, 64:13, 64:21, 65:2 historian [13] -18:16. 18:18. 18:25, 19:9, 26:13, 38:18,

39:5, 63:13, 63:16, 63:20, 63:22, 65:9 historical [3] -22:19, 101:20, 102:11 history [17] -12:19, 12:24, 13:4, 13:5, 13:19, 14:13, 16:9, 18:1, 18:22, 29:3, 31:12, 43:3, 64:4, 64:15, 65:1, 65:5, 103:11 History [2] -18:20, 46:23 hoc [1] - 89:21 Hoc [16] - 4:5, 66:2, 66:9, 66:13, 67:3, 67:17, 67:18, 73:21, 74:6, 88:24, 89:3, 89:14, 89:16, 98:7, 98:9, 98:20 hold [5] - 53:24, 100:6, 100:14, 100:19, 100:23 Hold [1] - 118:5 honest [2] -83:23, 92:18 honestly [2] -30:17, 94:10 Honors [1] -12:18 hop [5] - 63:22, 64:4, 64:13, 64:21, 65:2 hope [2] - 55:3, 94:5 hoped [1] - 55:23 hosted [1] - 57:8 hour [1] - 85:20 hours [1] - 11:11 HRS [2] - 127:7, 127:9 hum [45] - 10:6, 14:17, 17:1, 17:18, 18:2, 19:4, 21:25, 23:5, 23:22, 23:25, 24:11, 28:17, 29:15, 33:6, 36:8, 36:12, 38:11, 41:1, 49:16, 50:2, 50:14,

51:13, 57:9, 57:15, 57:17, 58:6, 58:20, 60:4, 60:11, 65:20, 65:21, 68:17, 69:18, 70:1, 71:22, 74:12, 77:16, 82:24, 83:22, 91:3, 97:14, 108:10, 116:22, 117:3, 120:13 hum-um [1] -65:20 Humanities [1] -15:19 hundred [1] -15:15 hung [2] - 112:17, 112:23 Hunter [2] - 27:6, 27:7 husband [1] -33:1 ı 45:5, 45:12, 51:20, 52:25, 75:4, 80:20, 117:25 109:22 31:10

idea [19] - 31:17, 42:5, 44:7, 45:4, 60:19, 64:18, 111:5, 111:6, 111:19, 111:21, 112:17, 112:22, identify [6] -42:25, 90:24, 113:9, 120:14, 120:22, 121:3 identifying [1] identity [2] -21:13, 125:12 ignorance [1] illness [1] - 9:5 impedes [2] -104:1, 104:2 implies [1] - 69:18 important [1] -100:3 impression [3] -34:14. 37:2. 38:17 imputing [1] -31:9 IN [1] - 125:19 inasmuch [1] -

33:19 INC [1] - 127:22 incidentally [1] -23.11 included [4] -49:6, 57:13, institutional [2] -58:23, 76:13 includes [1] instruct [1] - 9:23 127:4 instrument [1] including [2] -12:15, 15:25 intended [1] inclusion [13] -55:1, 55:23, 56:10, 56:19, 57:3, 57:5, 57:10, 57:11, 57:19, 58:7, 58:14, 59:18, 59:23 incorporate [2] -81:7, 110:8 incorporating [1] - 81:4 incorrect [1] -75:3 indeed [1] - 67:18 Indeed [2] -54:25, 57:2 independently [1] - 105:16 index.....[1] - 3:4 indicate [1] -106:5 Individual [5] -86:18, 86:22, 87:23, 88:12, 89:11 individual [5] -54:19, 70:10, 74:17, 78:11, 86:12 individually [1] -22:10 individuals [3] -54:10, 75:12, 76:10 inequality [1] -103:25 inevitable [1] -9:11 information [2] -24:21, 127:2 inherently [1] -111:7

intention [2] -108:7, 108:9 interested [2] -63:2, 127:16 interjecting [1] -121:24 interlude [1] -90:2 intermediate [1] -93.3 internal [1] -16:19 international [2] -12:19, 13:19 internet [1] - 85:5 interpreting [1] -104:11 interrupt [1] -10:15 interrupting [1] -30:7 intervening [1] -13:23 interviewing [1] -34:20 introduce [9] -7:6, 7:10, 8:19, 65:24, 72:3, 77:24, 82:13, 82:16, 85:23 introduced [4] -66:8, 73:22, 91:22, 105:15 introducing [2] -67:6, 105:4 investigated [3] -81:12, 81:14, 82.8 Investigated [1] -50:5 investigating [1] -118:9 investigation [2] -82:5, 101:8 invited [1] - 51:19 involve [1] - 118:7 involved [1] -60:16

issue [36] - 32:3, 38:25, 40:2, 46:22, 48:6, 48:10, 48:14, 49:13, 52:15, 54:24, 55:19, 60:15. 60:25. 62:24. 95:16. 101:19, 102:10, 102:24, 103:2, 103:13, 103:14, 103:19, 107:14, 109:19, 112:2, 112:3, 112:4, 112:7, 112:14, 112:25, 113:10, 113:16, 114:15, 115:11, 117:1, 119:16 issued [1] -109:23 issues [5] - 40:4, 60:16, 61:1, 76:4, 77:2 itself [2] - 18:21, 105:13

J

JACKSON [3] -1:3, 117:12, 126:3 Jackson [29] -2:19, 6:22, 6:23, 36:7, 40:14, 45:8, 45:13, 45:22, 46:3, 47:8, 47:15, 48:1, 48:15, 49:4, 49:21, 49:25, 50:7, 50:9, 58:21, 61:15, 62:8, 80:9, 81:9, 95:21, 95:24, 118:13, 120:15, 120:23, 121:4 Jackson's [3] -46:14, 46:25, 80:11 **JACKSON** 000208[1] - 4:6 Jason [1] - 2:21 jazz [4] - 63:22, 64:4, 64:16, 64:19 jog [1] - 32:18 John [6] - 76:5, 77:8, 82:20, 84:8, 84:22

initiative [1] -

innovation [1] -

instance [2] -

43:2

17:25

Journal [63] - 4:9,
4:11, 11:17,
26:4, 26:10,
26:15, 26:20, 27:18, 28:14,
30:9, 30:11,
31:20, 32:4,
32:20, 33:14,
35:10, 37:8,
37:16, 37:21, 38:1, 38:19,
39:6, 39:9,
39:14, 40:5,
41:11, 41:19,
43:19, 45:16, 45:23, 46:4,
46:25, 48:2,
51:11, 51:19,
52:19, 53:3,
54:24, 55:20,
58:21, 60:15, 62:6, 62:22,
63:7, 66:3,
66:14, 66:19,
67:20, 78:2,
82:19, 82:22, 86:23, 87:24,
95:17, 95:21,
107:14, 108:11,
109:11, 110:14,
111:6, 111:21, 113:8, 117:23
journal [47] - 19:6,
19:12, 19:13,
19:21, 27:12,
30:19, 33:23,
34:5, 35:1, 35:13, 35:24
35:13, 35:24, 44:25, 46:21,
47:3, 48:6, 48:8,
48:9, 48:11,
48:14, 49:7,
49:13, 49:22, 50:1, 50:3, 50:4,
50:8, 50:10,
50:11, 55:17,
62:23, 62:24,
70:3, 80:5, 80:6, 110:25, 111:11,
110:25, 111:11,
112:4, 112:7,
112:13, 112:25,
113:2, 113:10,
113:15, 117:18, 117:20
journals [4] -
19:3, 31:12,
31:13, 41:15
JSS [3] - 4:4,
73:14, 118:12

JULIA [1] - 127:22 July [28] - 14:12, 26:21, 29:25, 30:1, 30:3, 32:11, 37:11, 37:12, 37:14, 37:22, 38:2, 39:9, 39:14, 39:21, 40:20, 54:9, 57:1, 62:7 68:9, 75:25, 78:7, 82:18, 83:7, 84:9, 85:14, 86:13, 95:2, 117:24 June [1] - 14:16 jury [1] - 17:18 just [1] - 41:7
K
keep [4] - 10:7, 67:9, 67:12, 99:6 Kim [2] - 1:19, 127:20
KIM [1] - 126:16

KIM [1] - 126:16 kind [15] - 19:6, 20:1, 22:3, 22:7, 43:2, 43:23, 50:23, 56:1, 57:18, 65:19, 82:4, 85:16, 89:19, 100:7, 104:11 kinds [2] - 58:4, 104:3 knowledge [10] -8:24, 41:2, 45:21, 46:19, 63:21, 65:15, 75:5, 99:14, 111:4, 111:20 known [4] - 43:18, 44:13, 45:3, 125:11 Kohanski [2] -53:12, 54:16

L lack [3] - 22:17, 27:20, 29:17 language [4] -76:13, 76:16, 78:20, 79:9 last [21] - 11:2,

12:14, 15:10,

15:11, 16:17,

24:11, 25:19,

53:20, 54:8, 55:1, 55:23, 56:19, 57:3, 57:5, 87:16, 88:12, 92:6, 109:3, 109:4, 116:6, 120:12 late [4] - 29:25. 30:3, 37:3, 114:23 LAURA [2] - 1:6, 126:6 law [3] - 14:4, 77:5, 101:11 **LAW** [1] - 2:3 lawfirm.com [1] -2:5 lawsuit [1] - 26:3 lawyer [1] - 14:1 leadership [2] -54:22, 55:14 learn [3] - 28:10, 28:12, 55:22 learned [6] -28:15, 28:19, 28:21, 31:19, 54:25, 57:2 least [8] - 41:17, 60:14, 68:13, 89:8, 89:13, 99:13, 106:15, 112:16 leave [5] - 15:11, 15:13, 16:22, 16:23 lecturer [2] - 29:2, 29:3 led [1] - 121:15 left [1] - 33:21 legal [3] - 2:22, 13:25, 100:25 length [1] -121:22 less [2] - 34:2, 71:1 Letter [1] - 73:11 letter [26] - 73:17, 73:20, 74:1, 74:5, 74:19, 76:7, 109:10, 109:23, 110:4, 110:13, 113:20, 113:23, 114:2, 114:14, 115:2, 115:5, 115:7, 116:17, 116:20, 119:2, 119:13, 119:19, 120:8,

leveled [1] - 38:1 library [3] - 17:24, 18:1, 23:24 Library [1] - 15:20 lies [5] - 110:25, 111:11, 112:14, 112:25, 113:16 light [1] - 43:17 likely [1] - 12:9 Likewise [2] -10:3, 10:11 limit [2] - 115:4, 116:2 limitations [1] -122:8 limited [1] - 122:2 limiting [3] -120:1, 121:18, 121:21 limits [2] - 115:1, 115:16 Lincoln [1] -36:11 line [2] - 53:12, 53:23 Liner [1] - 64:8 link [12] - 105:5, 105:13, 105:16, 106:6, 106:8, 106:14, 106:17, 107:7, 108:22, 113:22, 120:9, 120:10 linked [8] - 11:19, 96:16, 97:22, 99:2, 99:9, 105:14, 105:21, 116:20 Linked [1] - 4:16 linking [1] - 99:19 list [4] - 16:5, 21:6, 109:5, 109:6 listed [1] - 21:6 listen [1] - 27:15 literature [3] -40:10, 64:3, 64:10 Litigation [1] - 2:9 Live [1] - 2:13 lived [1] - 17:17 LLC [1] - 2:3 local [1] - 53:1 location [1] -17:22 look [16] - 14:3, 22:6, 47:9,

level [3] - 25:20,

56:23, 65:18

48:20, 54:2, 72:13, 83:2, 83:4, 91:9, 95:10, 99:8, 99:15, 109:6, 122:14 looked [8] -33:19. 33:21. 33:23, 35:5, 36:10, 36:19, 78:21, 83:1 looking [1] - 99:6 looks [11] - 53:23, 54:18, 74:9, 79:3, 83:8, 97:12, 103:14, 108:17, 112:1 loose [3] - 7:12, 8:22, 55:10 loosely [2] - 55:10 lucky [1] - 100:20 lvg.dallas@ gmail.com [1] -2:22 M m.allen@allen[1]

- 2:5 m.allen@allenlawfirm.com [1] - 2.5 ma'am [1] - 80:10 machine [1] -1:21 Madam [2] -82:13, 87:15 magazine [1] -20:2 magical [1] - 97:9 mail [4] - 2:5, 2:11, 2:16, 72:4 mainline [1] -33:25 maintained [1] -27:12 majority [1] -41:21 managed [2] -24:17, 24:19 mandatory [1] -108:24 mark [5] - 53:7, 86:9, 90:13, 96:25, 97:1 marked [12] - 7:5, 53:10, 65:23, 66:5, 67:18, 72:2, 78:3, 82:15, 86:11,

90:12, 97:3, 97:22 MARKED[1] - 4:2 Mary [8] - 2:8, 6:24, 87:7, 90:3, 98:3, 122:13, 126:24, 127:9 Mary.Quimby@ oag.texas.gov [1] - 2:11 Master [1] - 12:21 master's [2] -13:12, 13:16 matter [1] - 7:2 mean [76] - 14:3, 19:7, 19:22, 20:12, 20:21, 20:23, 20:24, 21:12, 21:15, 22:1, 25:2, 27:22, 29:20, 29:21, 30:4, 31:1, 31:25, 32:6, 32:9, 34:7, 34:19, 35:3, 35:5, 37:9, 37:18, 38:22, 42:20, 45:11, 45:20, 45:25, 47:22, 48:6, 48:13, 55:16, 56:11, 56:12, 57:4, 57:11, 57:21, 58:4, 58:25, 60:3, 61:12, 62:23, 62:24, 63:24, 64:23, 65:20, 69:5, 69:20, 69:22, 71:16, 71:21, 72:1, 75:16, 81:13, 84:12, 85:15, 89:16, 94:9, 100:13, 102:15, 102:24, 103:2, 103:18, 103:20, 104:10, 104:14, 111:2, 111:12, 111:25, 113:5, 114:2, 120:21 meaning [1] -89:1 means [6] - 58:10, 85:17, 103:9, 111:11, 111:14, 112:17 meant [12] - 9:14,

51:14, 57:24,

59:10, 85:9,

47:17, 48:17,

122:2, 122:9,

122:11

negatively [1] -

85:12, 93:22, minutes [1] - 90:5 93:23, 102:18, **MISCELLANEO** 112:15, 113:12 **US**[1] - 5:17 media [3] - 32:25, mischaracterizin 61:4, 93:11 g [1] - 80:7 medications [1] missed [1] -122:15 meeting [3] missing [1] - 14:3 83:6, 83:9, 84:9 misstated [1] member [1] -118:24 26:24 mistake [1] members [5] -98:17 41:22, 78:12, mix [1] - 6:16 106:24, 109:9, moment [1] - 8:9 110:12 momentarily [1] memorable [1] -76:9 59:18 monograph [1] memory [14] - 9:3, 25:10 30:2, 32:18, most [2] - 9:24, 34:5, 68:13, 50:19 74:4, 74:8, mostly [1] - 18:1 75:10, 75:16, mouth [1] -77:10, 77:17, 121:25 84:22, 84:24 mouthful [1] mental [1] - 9:6 18:12 mention [2] move [3] - 52:15, 80:9, 110:3 104:19, 105:1 mentioned [2] moved [2] -39:3, 50:1 107:1, 113:25 message [3] -MR [29] - 6:7, 28:23, 29:7, 6:19, 7:3, 51:24, 83:1 52:2, 52:6, 53:6, messages [1] -65:24, 72:3, 61:25 77:24, 82:12, met [3] - 11:7, 82:16, 85:22, 11:10, 34:19 86:2, 86:7, 87:2, MHTE [9] - 30:20, 87:6, 87:10, 54:23, 68:20, 87:15, 89:25, 86:12, 86:18, 90:6, 90:13, 86:22, 87:23, 91:14, 91:16, 88:12, 89:11 98:17, 122:13, Michael [3] - 2:3, 122:21, 123:4, 6:21, 127:7 123:8 microaggressio MS [83] - 6:24, **ns** [1] - 60:7 31:24, 32:5, mid [1] - 63:19 32:23, 34:6, mid-Atlantic [1] -35:2, 35:21, 63:19 37:5, 37:23, might [5] - 15:25, 39:11, 39:16, 23:16, 32:15, 41:4, 41:23, 41:5, 62:3 43:5, 43:15, milestones [1] -43:21, 46:6, 12:12 47:16, 48:4, mill [1] - 17:23 48:12, 49:11, MIN [2] - 127:7, 49:23, 52:24, 56:21, 57:23, 127:9 58:24, 59:20, mind [2] - 51:22, 60:8, 60:22, 122:20 61:7, 61:17, minor [1] - 13:20 62:10, 64:22, minors [1] - 12:20

65:11, 68:6, 69:4, 69:11, 69:16, 69:21, 70:11, 70:18, 71:9, 73:24, 75:15, 82:3, 82:7, 83:13, 83:18, 84:5, 84:10, 86:25, 87:5, 87:8, 88:2, 88:7, 88:15, 89:10, 93:5, 93:20, 94:8, 98:15, 101:22, 103:22, 104:24, 107:19, 107:24, 108:14, 109:16, 109:25. 110:19. 111:13, 111:17, 111:24, 112:9, 116:13, 116:25, 119:20, 120:3, 120:20, 121:20, 122:19, 122:24, 123:6 muffled [1] -102:17 Museum [5] -15:20, 17:3, 17:11, 17:19, 17:21 museum [2] -17:24 music [36] -12:20, 13:20, 14:13, 16:9, 18:16, 18:18, 18:25, 19:9, 23:24, 26:13, 26:14, 29:3, 30:15, 30:18, 31:11, 31:12, 35:1, 38:18, 39:5, 42:18, 42:24, 43:3, 63:13, 63:14, 63:16, 63:18, 63:20, 63:21, 64:15, 64:24, 65:1, 65:6, 65:9, 65:12. 103:11 Music [22] -15:12, 18:20, 24:14, 26:25, 27:13, 28:7, 41:16, 41:18, 42:23, 43:13, 46:14, 46:23, 52:18, 55:12,

115:11, 117:9, 47:15 117:14, 119:16 Negligently [1] musical [3] -48:5 64:17, 65:2, **NEH** [5] - 16:17, 65:16 16:20, 16:23, Musical [1] -17:12, 17:14 23:20 neighborhood [1] Musicological [1] - 42:7 - 43:8 never [7] - 27:14, Musicologists [1] 33:7, 33:11, - 55:8 51:19, 81:1, Musicology [2] -117:25, 118:17 12:21, 12:22 New [2] - 27:6 musicology [4] -News [2] - 67:19 13:1, 13:3, 13:12, 31:11 must [2] - 47:19, 114:18 mute [1] - 122:22 Ν name [14] - 6:9, 6:21, 6:24, 29:14, 49:6, 67:23, 80:11, 80:13, 88:5, 88:8, 88:10, 94:22, 95:6, 125:13 named [2] - 21:7, 88:11 names [2] - 90:20, 92:11 National [1] -15:19 national [1] - 77:5 nature [13] -12:16, 13:7, 15:24, 16:14, 18:6, 35:20, 54:6, 71:15, 71:24, 71:25, 72:1, 90:22, 90:23 navigate [1] -7:22 necessarily [1] -110:2 need [13] - 7:23, 10:8, 32:15, 46:7, 62:11, 72:13, 78:11,

114:8, 114:15,

newsletter [3] -19:18, 20:1, 20:4 newspaper [1] -20:2 next [6] - 8:5, 32:2, 54:17, 76:2, 105:1 nice [1] - 30:23 Nick [8] - 33:20, 33:22, 34:11, 34:17, 34:24, 35:6, 35:15, 35:18 Nick's [4] - 33:23, 34:22, 35:4, 35:5 **NO** [4] - 1:5, 5:4, 126:5, 127:20 normal [3] - 10:5, 10:14, 107:2 North [25] - 1:21, 1:22, 2:13, 2:14, 7:4, 14:14, 15:2. 16:24, 26:6, 29:4, 30:19, 56:13, 56:20, 57:6, 69:10, 70:6, 71:4, 71:12, 75:6, 75:14, 75:23, 77:11, 82:1, 117:9, 117:14 Notary [1] -127:25 NOTARY [1] -125:19 note [1] - 100:3 noted [1] - 125:4 notes [2] - 59:24, 122:14 Notes [1] - 64:8 nothing [4] - 9:1, 43:6, 43:7, 82:25

Nothing [1] -35:18 notice [3] - 7:11, 8:13. 8:16 Notice [2] - 4:3, 5:6 November [4] -66:2, 66:13, 89:2, 98:19 NUMBER [2] -4:2, 5:13 number [11] -21:7, 34:8, 42:5, 53:19, 79:7, 79:11, 79:14, 86:16, 90:17, 117:12, 118:4 Number [10] - 7:5, 53:10, 54:1, 65:23, 72:2, 78:3, 82:15, 86:11, 90:12, 97:3 numbered [2] -1:17, 90:18 numbers [1] -91:25

0

oath [1] - 125:11 object [1] - 9:10 objection [2] -5:18, 88:2 Objection [74] -31:24, 32:5, 32:23, 34:6, 35:2, 35:21, 37:5, 37:23, 39:11, 39:16, 41:4, 41:23, 43:5, 43:15, 43:21, 46:6, 47:16, 48:4, 48:12, 49:11, 49:23, 52:24, 56:21, 57:23, 58:24, 59:20, 60:8, 60:22, 61:7, 61:17, 62:10, 64:22, 65:11, 68:6, 69:4, 69:11, 69:16, 69:21, 70:11, 70:18, 71:9, 73:24, 75:15, 82:3, 82:7, 83:13, 83:18, 84:5, 84:10, 86:25,

70:3, 76:20,

87:9, 96:18,

116:6

99:1, 102:16,

needs [1] - 74:24

47:25, 70:21

negative [2] -

88:7, 88:15,	51:2, 51:9,	outlined [9] -	60:10, 61:2,	58:2, 58:3, 58:8,	36:9, 36:10,
89:10, 93:5,	66:18, 67:9,	48:13, 113:20,	80:20, 86:17,	58:18, 62:19,	41:11, 43:19
					·
93:20, 94:8,	67:17, 73:16,	114:13, 116:16,	101:24, 115:7,	63:6, 63:8,	pioneering [1] -
103:22, 104:24,	73:22, 73:25,	117:6, 119:1,	115:8, 115:19,	68:17, 75:11,	95:16
107:19, 107:24,	77:25, 83:23,	119:13, 122:1,	115:20	87:3, 88:18,	place [6] - 67:9,
108:14, 109:16,	84:6, 85:23,	122:10	partes [1] - 127:4	100:5, 100:14,	83:10, 111:1,
109:25, 110:19,	92:6, 92:8,	overall [1] - 62:23	partially [1] -	100:19, 100:22	113:1, 117:21,
111:13, 111:17,	94:10, 94:11,	overstate [1] -	115:22	people's [2] -	122:9
111:24, 112:9,	98:2, 98:24,	35:12	Partially [1] -	29:10, 61:3	placed [1] - 82:5
116:13, 116:25,	99:9, 100:1,	own [1] - 40:4	115:24	per [2] - 106:18	Plaintiff [5] - 1:4,
119:20, 120:3,	100:3, 103:2,	Oxford [1] - 25:14	participate [2] -	percent [1] -	2:19, 6:22,
120:20, 121:20	109:3, 109:4,	Oxidia [1] - 25.14	51:19, 56:23	15:16	126:4, 127:8
objections [2] -	113:17, 117:18,	_	•		
-	122:17	Р	particular [4] -	perfectly [3] -	PLAINTIFF[1] -
9:16, 10:1		4 40 00	36:6, 61:10,	10:13, 47:20,	2:2
obligation [1] -	ones [6] - 33:3,	p.m [6] - 1:18, 6:3,	89:6, 94:20	67:15	plaintiff [1] - 1:16
9:17	36:18, 51:5,	32:11, 52:10,	particularly [4] -	perhaps [2] -	platform [1] -
obvious [1] - 14:1	61:8, 107:7,	123:11	118:14, 120:15,	19:24, 90:22	118:12
obviously [5] -	117:6	P.O [2] - 2:4, 2:9	120:24, 121:5	person [5] -	played [1] - 68:4
10:5, 10:19,	online [6] - 27:16,	Pack [1] - 98:24	parties [3] - 5:18,	29:24, 45:3,	plenary [5] - 27:5,
55:16, 60:24,	99:4, 114:16,	page [16] - 7:16,	114:18, 127:13	77:1, 118:6,	27:8, 27:10,
100:12	115:12, 117:2,	8:4, 8:6, 53:20,	parts [5] - 33:16,	125:12	33:8, 33:12
Obviously [1] -	119:17	66:7, 66:8, 73:2,	33:18, 47:10	personal [8] -	point [11] - 28:12,
86:3	Oort [2] - 53:11,	74:10, 76:2,	•	40:5, 42:11,	-
October [2] -	54:19	82:25, 91:9,	party [2] - 5:18,	43:4, 70:13,	66:25, 69:1,
			127:5	· · ·	82:11, 89:4,
126:24, 127:17	open [4] - 89:18,	91:25, 97:15,	pass [2] - 122:16,	79:21, 79:24,	91:19, 96:8,
Odessa [1] -	94:17, 101:23,	97:19, 107:7,	123:4	80:16, 80:19	96:10, 106:9,
16:10	105:13	118:5	passing [1] -	personally [9] -	107:3, 108:4
OF [11] - 1:1, 1:9,	opened [4] -	PAGE [1] - 3:2	34:19	38:14, 48:15,	pointing [2] -
1:14, 5:2, 5:13,	17:23, 33:23,	PAGE/LINE [1] -	past [5] - 118:9,	73:5, 79:19,	71:2, 91:17
125:8, 125:9,	96:21, 97:24	124:4	118:13, 120:14,	80:17, 80:22,	policies [2] - 75:6,
125:20, 126:1,	opinion [2] -	paged [1] - 53:18	120:23, 121:4	121:7, 121:11,	80:4
126:10, 126:11	38:14, 74:18	pages [2] - 8:5,	peer [21] - 19:3,	125:10	policy [11] - 76:8,
offended [1] -	opportunity [6] -	97:19	19:5, 19:10,	perspective [1] -	76:13, 76:16,
80:17	100:5, 100:14,	Pages	19:11, 19:15,	112:16	77:11, 77:18,
Office [3] - 2:14,	100:15, 100:19,	[1] - 3:10	20:8, 20:21,	Peter [6] - 53:12,	78:20, 79:6,
71:14, 71:17	100:22, 101:7			54:9, 54:11,	· · · · · ·
	ORAL [3] - 1:9,	Panel [16] - 4:5,	20:23, 21:5,		79:7, 79:9,
office [3] - 7:1,	• • •	66:2, 66:9,	21:7, 21:9,	54:15, 54:16,	79:11, 79:14
74:24, 125:15	1:14, 126:11	66:13, 67:3,	21:11, 21:15,	54:21	Policy [2] - 78:14,
officer [1] - 127:3	oral [1] - 126:20	67:17, 67:18,	23:6, 24:15,	petition [7] -	78:17
official [9] -	Order [1] - 5:7	73:21, 74:7,	24:17, 24:20,	41:18, 43:7,	poor [1] - 35:19
56:14, 69:9,	order [3] - 43:23,	88:25, 89:3,	25:1, 34:3,	43:22, 44:2,	portions [1] -
69:12, 74:18,	44:3, 90:19	89:14, 89:16,	41:15, 44:25	46:16, 46:17,	20:16
74:23, 75:13,	ordinary [2] -	98:7, 98:9,	peer-reviewed [7]	46:20	position [1] -
75:22, 77:18,	10:4, 34:2	98:20	- 19:3, 19:10,	Ph.D [14] - 1:10,	14:14
104:2	organization [2] -	papers [5] -	21:5, 24:17,	1:15, 3:6, 5:2,	positive [1] -
once [1] - 108:19	30:16, 55:11	51:16, 52:17,	34:3, 41:15,	6:4, 12:22,	47:14
One [2] - 66:18,	organized [2] -	52:19, 52:23,	44:25	13:14, 13:16,	positively [2] -
67:15	30:11, 31:16	88:11	Penn [2] - 12:17,	124:2, 125:2,	48:1, 48:5
one [51] - 5:18,	origin [1] - 79:5	paragraph [9] -	13:19	125:6, 125:10,	•
		101:18, 102:16,	People [1] - 57:16	126:11, 126:19	Post [1] - 59:24
7:23, 10:18,	ORIGINAL [1] -				Post-It [1] - 59:24
12:3, 12:6,	5:9	103:15, 108:18,	people [35] -	Philip [7] - 27:7,	posted [2] -
16:15, 18:23,	original [1] -	114:6, 115:21,	20:24, 27:9,	27:20, 33:7,	27:16, 73:13
22:5, 22:18,	17:23	115:24, 117:11,	28:15, 29:19,	42:3, 52:23,	posts [2] - 29:11,
22:24, 23:19,	originated [3] -	118:4	29:20, 32:21,	52:25, 107:13	62:3
24:25, 25:5,	64:16, 65:2,	Paris [1] - 23:23	37:18, 40:1,	phone [3] - 83:8,	potential [1] -
25:8, 29:24,	65:6	part [18] - 9:11,	41:2, 41:6, 41:7,	83:9, 83:11	118:11
31:2, 33:25,	otherwise [2] -	9:16, 9:24,	41:17, 41:24,	phrase [1] -	power [5] - 100:6,
34:11, 36:20,	34:18, 127:16	13:12, 27:2,	42:4, 42:23,	110:21	100:14, 100:19,
39:23, 40:14,	outcome [1] -	33:22, 38:24,	42:24, 43:22,	picture [1] - 29:10	100:14, 100:19,
40:25, 50:19,	127:16	39:1, 50:14,	46:13, 57:13,	piece [5] - 35:18,	powers [1] - 97:9
	.=		,	,	powers[i] - 31.3

practices [2] -103:16, 103:20 Practices [1] -103:24 praise [1] - 46:17 praised [1] -46:20 praising [1] - 47:8 preceded [1] -113:18 preparation [3] -11:13, 11:15, 11:21 prepare [1] - 11:6 preparing [1] -47:12 PRESENT[1] -2:18 present [5] - 13:8, 118:14, 120:15, 120:23, 121:4 presented [1] -96:9 presenting[1] -7:8 Press [2] - 26:6, 30:20 press [1] - 53:1 pressure [1] -48.19 pretty [3] - 42:18, 94:4, 108:17 prevent [1] - 8:24 previous [4] -79:1, 79:12, 109:18, 110:5 primarily [1] -12:25 primary [1] -17:10 Prince [5] - 28:25, 29:1, 29:13, 29:16, 31:22 principal [1] -29:3 private [3] - 69:3, 69:15, 70:10 privilege [1] -9:21 privy [2] - 24:23, 62:2 problem [2] -62:16, 108:25 Procedure [2] -1:24, 5:8 proceeding [1] -127:14 proceedings [1] -5:20 Proceedings [1] -

123:11 process [18] -20:3, 21:3, 21:22, 23:8, 24:3, 24:9, 24:18, 24:23, 93:22. 101:4. 101:6. 101:10. 108:25, 114:18, 115:14, 117:5, 118:9, 119:18 process' [1] -100.4 produce [1] - 92:1 produced [7] -1:15, 91:1, 91:24, 92:2, 92:4, 92:9, 92:20 Producing [1] -5:11 product [2] -68:12, 93:3 professional [3] -14:9, 43:3, 69:19 professionalism [1] - 54:23 Professor [11] -6:8, 6:13, 27:7, 27:15, 28:5, 86:3, 90:3, 90:15, 105:18, 107:13, 122:18 professor [9] -14:13, 14:15, 14:18, 14:20, 16:1, 33:21, 60:2, 69:9, 75:23 professors [1] -116:1 professorships [1] - 16:13 program [4] -13:13, 13:23, 15:4, 68:21 programming [2] - 17:7, 17:8 prolific [2] - 16:8, 26:1 promise [1] - 6:16 promote [1] -118:12 promoted [2] -14:15, 14:17 prompting [1] -32:15

proscribe [4] -

84:11, 84:12,

84:23, 85:8 protect [3] -103:17, 103:21, 103:24 proved [1] -125:11 provide [2] -115:12, 119:17 Provide [1] -117:4 provided [1] -77:13 provisions [1] -1:24 Provost [1] -74:24 public [11] -70:23, 71:7, 114:8, 114:17, 115:12, 115:13, 117:2, 117:4, 119:17 PUBLIC [1] -125:19 public' [1] -114:16 publication [18] -18:5, 19:7, 19:23, 21:4, 22:24, 25:15, 45:15, 45:22, 46:15, 46:25, 48:2, 111:1, 113:1, 114:17, 115:14, 117:5, 118:7, 119:18 publications [2] -21:5, 45:1 publicly [5] -114:8, 115:11, 117:1, 119:5, 119:16 publish [4] -33:25. 43:10. 69:2. 69:8 published [39] -18:15, 19:2, 19:4, 19:10, 19:14, 19:25, 20:10, 20:15, 20:16, 21:1, 21:22, 22:1, 22:6, 24:12, 25:10, 25:14, 25:24, 26:5, 26:16, 26:21, 27:11, 27:19, 30:14, 30:15,

41:11, 43:18, 44:1, 46:4, 51:15, 73:17, 74:1, 74:19, 95:21, 120:19, 121:16 publisher [1] -25:20 publishes [1] -27:25 publishing [5] -41:3, 70:16, 70:20, 70:23, 79:19 pull [2] - 98:2, 99:10 pulled [3] - 77:14, 79:8, 99:4 purple [2] - 58:5, 58:7 purpose [1] -125:14 purposes [1] -10:6 pursuant [2] -1:23, 127:2 PURSUANT[1] -5:5 put [8] - 6:20, 12:9, 20:5, 20:7, 47:2, 48:19, 121:24 Q Quaker [1] - 2:4 qualifies [1] -110:21

110:17 quality [2] - 35:9, 35:19 QUESTION [1] -87:22 questioned [1] -80:4 questions [17] -7:9, 8:18, 9:9, 9:25, 10:8, 10:12, 10:13. 12:8, 32:17, 52:14, 72:16, 72:24, 90:23, 92:14, 120:12, 122:17, 123:6 quick [2] - 51:23, 122:14 quickly [1] - 86:8 **QUIMBY** [83] -

6:24, 31:24,

qualify [1] -

32:5, 32:23, 34:6, 35:2, 35:21, 37:5, 37:23, 39:11, 39:16, 41:4, 41:23, 43:5, 43:15, 43:21, 46:6, 47:16, 48:4, 48:12, 49:11, 49:23, 52:24, 56:21, 57:23, 58:24, 59:20, 60:8, 60:22, 61:7, 61:17, 62:10, 64:22, 65:11, 68:6, 69:4, 69:11, 69:16, 69:21. 70:11. 70:18, 71:9, 73:24, 75:15, 82:3, 82:7, 83:13, 83:18, 84:5, 84:10, 86:25, 87:5, 87:8, 88:2, 88:7, 88:15, 89:10, 93:5, 93:20, 94:8, 98:15, 101:22, 103:22, 104:24, 107:19, 107:24, 108:14, 109:16, 109:25, 110:19, 111:13, 111:17, 111:24, 112:9, 116:13, 116:25, 119:20, 120:3, 120:20, 121:20, 122:19, 122:24, 123:6 Quimby [7] - 2:8, 5:11, 6:24, 98:3, 123:5, 126:24, 127:9 quite [3] - 13:2, 61:13, 102:3

R

78:21. 119:23

quote [4] - 95:25,

96:4, 101:6,

121:9

quoted [2] -

race [11] - 38:10, 39:4, 39:6, 39:10, 39:15, 39:23, 40:8, 40:10, 40:19, 49:17, 60:18 racism [5] -

100:1, 103:17, 103:21, 103:25, 118:12 racist [20] - 61:16, 61:20, 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 63:7. 95:15. 111:1. 111:7. 111:12, 112:14, 112:25, 113:3, 113:5, 113:7, 113:16, 118:14, 120:16, 120:24, 121:5 Racist [1] - 73:12 Ragland [2] - 4:7, 72:6 raised [1] - 48:13 rap [5] - 63:22, 64:4, 64:12, 64:21, 65:6 rather [2] - 10:17, 72:15 Re [5] - 4:3, 4:4, 4:9, 4:11, 82:22 re [3] - 8:13, 8:16, 96:19 Re-Notice [1] -4:3 re-notice [2] -8:13, 8:16 re-share [1] -96:19 react [1] - 46:14 reaction [2] -46:3, 46:7 read [59] - 7:18, 7:22, 7:23, 7:25, 27:10, 31:6, 31:11, 31:12, 32:24, 33:1, 33:2, 33:7, 33:14, 33:16, 33:18. 35:13. 35:23. 36:1. 36:3, 36:4, 36:5, 36:7, 38:11, 38:12, 38:14, 46:18, 53:1, 55:4, 64:3, 64:8, 66:15, 67:21, 73:18, 74:20, 76:11, 77:22, 78:4, 78:15, 78:23, 86:14, 86:19, 87:16, 97:5, 102:9, 102:13, 102:14, 102:21, 103:10, 103:24, 109:12,

30:19, 30:20,

33:8, 40:24,

112:11, 114:7,	n [1]
114:11, 114:20,	Reco
117:25, 118:15,	reco
125:2	6:3
Read [1] - 99:21	6:2
reader's [2] -	9:1:
24:6, 24:7	10:
reading [3] - 36:9,	12:
66:12, 102:17	18:4
ready [1] - 53:7	28:
	35:
real [2] - 86:8,	52:
122:14	53:
realize [1] - 81:20	55:0
really [12] - 31:6,	
35:13, 36:13,	73:
42:2, 42:25,	82:
44:15, 48:17,	87:
59:1, 59:2,	87:
59:18, 66:11,	90:
75:16	91:
reappear [1] -	96:
97:10	102
REASON [1] -	105
124:4	114
reason [6] -	122
52:22, 75:2,	123
75:7, 89:7, 95:7,	126
107:10	reco
Rebecca [5] -	122
6:10, 53:15,	refer
70:13, 72:6,	77:8
94:23	refer
REBECCA [11] -	106
1:10, 1:14, 3:6,	120
5:2, 6:4, 124:2,	refer
125:2, 125:6,	36:
125:10, 126:11,	refer
126:19	103
received [2] -	Refe
12:15, 52:23	76:
	refer
recent [6] - 24:13,	110
54:24, 55:19,	refer
60:15, 95:16,	30:
107:14	55:
recently [1] - 64:8	95:
Recess [4] -	109
52:11, 87:13,	110
90:9, 123:1	_
recog [2] - 92:18,	refer
96:2	refle
recognize [9] -	refre
8:3, 8:13, 66:10,	75:
68:1, 68:17,	refus
91:11, 92:16,	48:
92:19, 97:4	rega
recognizes [1] -	74:
95:25	rega
recognizing [1] -	73:
118:7	regio
recommendatio	Regi

n _[1] - 20:25 Record _[1] - 53:3 record _[54] - 1:24, 6:3, 6:9, 6:19, 6:20, 8:20, 8:23, 9:12, 9:14, 9:16, 10:3, 10:7, 11:5, 12:11, 16:3, 18:4, 18:5, 28:21, 34:1, 35:14, 52:8, 52:9, 52:13, 53:7, 54:13, 55:6, 67:7, 72:4, 73:22, 77:25, 82:17, 86:9, 87:11, 87:12, 87:14, 90:8, 90:11, 90:14, 91:21, 93:17, 96:25, 97:2, 102:9, 105:12, 105:15, 106:18, 114:12, 119:7, 122:16, 122:25, 123:3, 123:10, 126:21, 127:4 recorded _[1] - 122:8
refer [2] - 6:11,
77:8 reference [4] - 106:15, 108:24, 120:9 referenced [1] - 36:10 referencing [1] - 103:15 Referred [1] - 76:16
referred [2] - 110:5, 116:24 referring [10] - 30:22, 47:10, 55:17, 73:20, 95:20, 104:6, 109:18, 109:20,
110:9, 117:11 refers [1] - 109:1 reflect [1] - 74:17 refresh [3] - 30:2, 75:10, 75:16 refusing [2] - 48:24, 49:1 regard [2] - 32:3, 74:23 regarding [1] - 73:11
region [1] - 63:19 Registration [1] -

127:24 regular [1] - 59:23 regularly [1] - 31:12 related [1] - 127:13 relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 17:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 78:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 84:1, 84:2, 84:4,	
regularly [1] - 31:12 related [1] - 127:13 relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	127:24
31:12 related [1] - 127:13 relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
related [1] - 127:13 relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
127:13 relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24,	
relation [2] - 49:6, 50:1 relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24,	
relatively [2] - 83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
83:3, 113:4 release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
release [4] - 114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
114:16, 115:12, 117:1, 119:16 relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24, 83:24, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	•
relieve [1] - 9:17 relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
relying [1] - 77:19 remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
remain [1] - 14:20 remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
remains [1] - 105:5 remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
remember [116] - 16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
16:6, 22:4, 22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
22:12, 22:16, 22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 56:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
22:25, 23:3, 23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
23:7, 24:6, 25:7, 25:18, 25:19, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
29:9, 30:4, 32:1, 32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:18, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
32:13, 32:20, 33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
33:18, 33:19, 34:8, 34:22, 35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
35:3, 35:22, 36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	33:18, 33:19,
36:5, 36:9, 36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:10, 59:10, 59:10, 59:10, 59:10, 60:21, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
36:13, 36:15, 36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
36:19, 36:20, 38:4, 38:6, 40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
40:17, 40:20, 41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	36:19, 36:20,
41:6, 41:25, 42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
42:9, 49:7, 49:9, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
49:25, 50:6, 51:6, 51:8, 55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
55:16, 55:17, 55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	49:25, 50:6,
55:18, 56:5, 56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
56:7, 59:7, 59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
59:10, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
60:10, 60:14, 60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	59:10, 59:16,
60:21, 60:23, 61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
61:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
61:14, 61:18, 62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
62:17, 63:4, 63:6, 63:8, 66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	61:14, 61:18,
66:12, 72:10, 72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	62:17, 63:4,
72:11, 72:14, 73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
73:8, 73:9, 76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
76:22, 77:14, 77:17, 77:20, 78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	73:8, 73:9,
78:18, 79:18, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	76:22, 77:14,
83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 83:24,	
83:23, 83:24,	70.10, 79.18, 83:19, 83:20
	83:23, 83:24,
	84:1, 84:2, 84:4,

```
84:6, 84:11,
 85:7, 85:9,
 85:13, 88:5,
 88:8, 88:10,
 88:16, 88:17,
 88:25, 89:3,
 89:5, 94:11,
 96:8, 96:9,
 96:24, 100:9,
 100:11, 103:5,
 105:20, 108:8,
 113:12, 116:4,
 122:12
Remotely [1] -
 1.12
remotely [1] -
 1:20
removal [1] -
 118:11
Renaldo [2] -
 2:13, 7:3
Renaldo.
 Stowers@
 untsystem.edu
 [1] - 2:16
renew [1] - 88:2
repeat [3] - 39:12,
 47:22, 119:6
repetitive [1] -
 105:4
rephrase [3] -
 39:17, 49:2,
 64:25
report [6] - 24:6,
 24:7, 25:8,
 65:25, 66:1,
 66:17
Report [16] - 4:5,
 66:2, 66:9,
 66:13, 67:3,
 67:17, 67:18,
 73:22, 74:7,
 88:25, 89:3,
 89:14, 89:16,
 98:7, 98:10,
 98:20
Reported [1] -
 1:12
reported [1] -
 1:20
REPORTER [2] -
 82:14, 87:21
Reporter [4] -
 1:19, 82:13,
 87:16, 126:16
reporter's [1] -
 10:7
REPORTER'S [1]
```

3:11 reports [1] - 20:25 represent [8] -7:1, 34:1, 42:8, 66:1, 74:23, 76:10, 90:15, 97:18 represented [1] -57:16 representing[1] -42:6 request [1] - 76:7 research [7] -15:16, 16:19, 16:20, 16:25, 17:16, 103:11 reserve [1] -123:6 resigned [1] -73:15 respective [1] -78:12 responded [4] -60:24, 76:6, 79:17, 80:16 responding [6] -54:24, 55:19, 59:11, 60:13, 60:14, 60:20 responds [1] -74:16 Response [4] -86:18, 86:22, 87:24, 88:12 response [9] -8:16, 27:19, 27:22, 33:4, 39:25, 47:2, 59:8, 59:14, 79:16 Response.pdf [1] - 89:12 responses [1] -104:2 responsible [1] -118:6 Responsible [1] -114:18 restate [1] - 8:12 restroom [1] -51:25 resulted [1] - 80:5 return [1] - 126:25 reversing [1] -43:23 Review [1] - 4:5 review [25] - 8:7, 11:12, 11:15, 19:11, 19:15, 19:20, 19:22,

20:3, 20:21, 20:23, 20:25, 21:8, 21:11, 21:16, 21:22, 22:7, 22:8, 24:3, 24:15, 24:18, 24:20, 24:22, 25:2, 35:13, 98:25 reviewed [20] -11:17, 11:20, 19:3, 19:5, 19:10, 19:23, 20:8, 21:5, 22:9, 22:24, 23:7, 24:17, 34:3, 40:13, 41:15, 44:25, 47:4, 47:11, 47:24, 73:21 reviewer [2] -21:12, 21:19 reviewing [3] -35:6, 47:13, 48:24 reviews [1] -21:10 revisions [1] -114:5 Revolution [1] -64:9 Richmond [7] -77:8, 78:6, 78:9, 82:20, 83:7, 84:8, 84:22 Richmond's [1] -79:15 rights [1] - 101:10 road [3] - 7:12, 8:22, 11:2 rock [1] - 64:11 role [4] - 50:16, 55:3, 55:24, 68:4 room [2] - 12:3, 12:6 Roughly [1] -22:19 rule [2] - 11:2, 30:7 Rules [2] - 1:23, 5:8 rules [3] - 7:12, 8:22, 11:1 S

sabbatical [1] -15:14 sat [1] - 47:5

- 126:10

Reporter's [1] -

Savant [1] - 25:13 saved [1] - 50:24	3:6, 5:2, 6:4,	90:25, 94:7	94:17	61:4	
	,,,		34.17	01.4	19:14, 30:3
	124:2, 125:2,	sentence [13] -	sign [5] - 43:22,	societies [1] -	spans [1] - 74:10
saw [1] - 93:6	125:6, 125:10,	56:18, 76:8,	73:16, 73:25,	42:1	speaking [3] -
scenario [2] -	126:11, 126:19	109:21, 110:3,	74:16	society [3] -	12:4, 69:15,
107:25, 108:1	Schwinden [18] -	110:5, 110:23,	signatories [1] -	19:18, 41:22,	69:17
Schenker [2] -	4:8, 4:13, 6:8,	111:9, 112:2,	104:21	43:3	speaks [1] -
26:3, 26:6	6:10, 6:12, 6:13,	112:11, 112:24,	signature [4] -	Society [11] -	105:13
Schenkerian [65]	7:2, 7:6, 72:7,	117:11, 119:24,	53:23, 53:25,	15:12, 26:24,	special [1] - 100:6
- 4:10, 4:11,	81:10, 82:19,	120:5	125:3, 126:25	27:12, 28:7,	specialist [1] -
11:18, 26:4,	86:3, 86:13,	sentences [1] -	Signature [2] -	41:16, 41:17,	64:1
26:10, 26:15,	90:3, 90:16,	17:20	3:10, 5:12	42:23, 43:8,	specific [25] -
26:17, 26:20,	94:23, 105:19,	separate [2] -	SIGNATURE [2] -	43:13, 46:14,	17:14, 24:7,
27:19, 28:14,	122:18	20:8, 34:4	5:13, 124:1	52:18	24:8, 26:8,
30:9, 30:11,	screen [2] -	separated [2] -	signatures [2] -	soliciting [1] -	37:20, 40:11,
31:20, 32:4,	91:13, 101:24	101:20, 102:11	109:5, 109:7	52:19	46:10, 47:10,
33:15, 35:11,	scroll [7] - 8:4,	SEPTEMBER [2] -	signed [15] -	solid [1] - 60:3	58:11, 58:15,
37:8, 37:16,	8:5, 8:11, 98:6,	5:3, 124:3	41:21, 41:24,	solidarity [5] -	62:19, 63:4,
37:21, 38:2,	98:19, 99:5,	September [4] -	42:4, 68:18,	109:9, 109:14,	63:6, 63:8, 74:5,
38:19, 38:20,	99:12	1:11, 1:18, 6:2,	75:11, 80:24,	109:19, 110:12,	74:8, 76:6,
39:6, 39:9,	seal [1] - 125:15	126:12	81:4, 92:23,	110:21	83:21, 84:22,
39:15, 40:6,	second [10] -	sequentially [1] -	93:4, 93:15,	someone [8] -	84:24, 101:13,
41:11, 41:19,	20:16, 23:18,	90:18	93:18, 94:6,	43:18, 44:5,	112:3, 120:23,
43:19, 45:16,	23:19, 39:3,	series [6] - 18:13,	109:4, 113:13,	59:25, 61:19,	121:3
45:23, 46:4,	40:17, 82:25,	90:22, 91:1,	122:9	64:19, 95:7,	Specifically [1] -
47:1, 48:2,	94:2, 96:19,	92:1, 92:17,	significant [1] -	101:1, 104:18	118:13
51:12, 52:20,	97:15, 118:5	109:3	16:14	Someone [1] -	specifically [7] -
53:3, 54:25,	secondhand [1] -	Servant [1] -	signing [2] -	94:19	41:7, 61:18,
55:20, 58:21,	62:2	25:13	75:12, 82:2	sometimes [1] -	62:17, 62:21,
60:15, 62:6,	See [3] - 30:8,	serves [1] - 68:13	similar [5] - 43:2,	63:18	85:9, 90:25,
62:22, 63:7,	98:18, 107:8	session [1] -	61:13, 79:3,	somewhere [2] -	121:21
66:3, 66:14, 66:19, 67:20,	see [23] - 7:14, 7:16, 8:5, 41:15,	33:12	99:8, 99:15	16:24, 42:7	specifics [1] -
78:2, 82:19,	53:12, 53:19,	several [6] - 23:3,	simultaneously	soon [1] - 74:19	96:10 specifies [1] -
82:22, 86:23,	66:20, 72:8,	23:4, 50:23,	[1] - 7:20	Sorry [10] - 22:3,	115:6
87:24, 95:17,	72:22, 73:6,	67:2, 68:13, 108:11	sit [7] - 47:23,	37:7, 39:12,	specify [1] - 95:23
95:22, 107:14,	74:11, 75:17,	Several [1] -	49:20, 77:17, 84:21, 85:8,	56:24, 82:22, 87:15, 93:10,	Spectrum [3] -
108:11, 109:11,	76:8, 90:17,	68:16	93:2, 121:2	120:21, 121:23	27:11, 27:12,
110:14, 111:7,	92:18, 94:15,	SHALL [1] - 5:5	site [1] - 17:14	sorry [22] - 22:5,	33:8
111:22, 111:23,	94:25, 96:20,	share [3] - 7:20,	site-specific [1] -	22:23, 30:5,	speculating [2] -
112:1, 113:8,	97:15, 97:18,	69:24, 96:19	17:14	49:25, 59:4,	44:15, 44:17
117:23	101:24, 102:1,	shared [2] -	situated [3] -	64:25, 70:20,	speech [1] -
scholarly [9] -	102:5	69:24, 94:13	40:10, 64:9,	71:13, 72:25,	120:19
19:13, 20:4,	seeing [1] - 96:24	sharing [1] -	109:18	82:17, 84:1,	split [1] - 18:21
20:7, 20:11,	seem [5] - 15:10,	96:19	skim [1] - 35:23	85:2, 85:4, 87:9,	spoken [1] - 81:1
24:12, 25:24,	40:9, 92:8,	SHERMAN[2] -	skimmed [4] -	91:14, 101:22,	spot [1] - 104:11
40:10, 63:23,	104:8, 104:10	1:2, 126:2	33:16, 33:18,	102:21, 103:19,	stable [1] - 108:18
96:6	SEM [1] - 67:19	short [1] - 86:10	36:3, 36:16	106:8, 114:9,	stamp [2] - 72:5,
scholars [1] -	send [2] - 21:2,	Shorthand [2] -	skip [3] - 72:19,	118:23, 120:6	86:16
42:12	75:18	1:19, 126:16	73:2, 116:15	sort [7] - 7:12,	stamps [1] -
scholarship [2] -	sending [3] -	Show [2] - 80:11,	slowly [1] - 99:12	8:22, 14:5, 19:8,	91:24
27:21, 35:10	88:25, 89:3,	80:13	small [4] - 16:6,	20:14, 25:7,	stance [1] - 56:15
scholarships [2] -	92:9	show [2] - 48:17,	42:2, 42:16,	31:9	stand [3] - 109:9,
15:24, 15:25	senior [1] - 29:2	96:18	42:18	sorts [1] - 105:4	110:12, 110:21
school [4] -	sense [3] - 44:3,	showed [1] -	SMT [2] - 33:11,	sought [1] - 43:10	standards [1] -
12:15, 15:3,	91:2, 103:9	89:16	73:13	sound [2] - 30:1,	34:25
23:2, 101:11	sent [11] - 20:24,	showing [2] -	So [1] - 113:16	42:12	standing [1] -
Schreyer [1] - 12:18	33:3, 46:16,	92:19, 94:9	so [4] - 15:17,	Sounds [1] -	109:14
SCHWINDEN [11]	71:17, 75:17,	side [3] - 101:23,	23:15, 60:25,	119:11	start [9] - 18:11,
- 1:10, 1:15,	78:6, 86:23,	109:6	97:24	sounds [4] -	22:17, 36:4,
- 1.10, 1.13,	87:25, 88:22,	sidebar [1] -	social [2] - 32:25,	13:18, 14:23,	37:11, 48:7,

107:18, 107:22,

108:2, 109:15

109:22, 110:1

16:1, 48:8, 49:4,

strongly [2] -

student [17] -

8:25, 122:2

49:14, 54:7,
54:8
started [4] - 13:15, 13:22,
14:12
starting [2] -
12:13, 14:9 starts [2] - 53:15,
76:1
State [6] - 1:20,
12:17, 13:19, 70:17, 71:7,
126:17
STATE[2] -
125:8, 125:20
state [8] - 6:9, 8:23, 12:11,
16:3, 18:4,
54:13, 75:13,
105:12 statement [99] -
11:17, 11:18,
11:19, 47:2,
47:4, 47:24, 48:8, 49:4,
49:22, 50:7,
50:12, 50:17,
66:19, 67:24,
68:1, 68:5, 69:2, 69:8, 69:12,
69:14, 69:22,
70:5, 70:9,
70:17, 71:5, 71:6, 71:12,
71:24, 71:25,
72:1, 74:24,
75:11, 78:13, 79:20, 79:22,
80:3, 80:7,
80:12, 80:14,
80:24, 81:4, 81:5, 81:7, 81:8,
82:2, 83:15,
83:17, 86:12,
88:14, 88:22,
89:1, 89:8, 91:22, 92:17,
93:4, 93:15,
93:18, 94:5,
95:10, 97:13, 98:12, 98:14,
99:20, 99:21,
100:8, 105:20,
105:21, 106:6,
106:7, 106:14, 106:16, 106:18,
108:10, 108:20, 109:15, 109:23,
109:15, 109:23,
110:4, 110:17, 112:8, 113:13,
-,,

113:19, 115:6, 116:1, 116:10, 116:11, 116:15, 116:21, 116:24, 117:7, 117:8, 118:5, 118:21, 118:22, 118:24, 119:1, 119:12, 121:17, 121:19, 121:22 Statement [7] - 4:4, 4:9, 4:15, 4:16, 67:19, 78:2, 92:22 Statement
step [2] - 42:20,
93:21 Steve [1] - 88:19 stick [1] - 65:22 still [2] - 40:3, 118:1
stipends [1] - 16:20 Stipulations
[1] - 3:5 Stoia [1] - 35:19 Stoia's [6] - 33:20, 33:22, 34:11, 34:24, 35:7, 35:15 stop [1] - 96:19
CTOWEDC:

STOWERS [1] -

Stowers [2] -

2:13, 7:3

strange [1] -

stream [1] - 62:5

Strike [1] - 26:19

strike [7] - 18:12,

27:3, 28:11,

34:24, 68:3,

70:22, 70:25

string [1] - 66:4

stronger [4] -

44:21

7:3

16:1, 48:8, 49:4,
49:22, 54:14,
60:1, 106:6,
106:7, 110:4,
113:20, 116:10,
116:20, 118:5,
119:2, 119:13
Student [1] - 4:4
students [17] -
40.00 FF.44
46:23, 55:11,
56:2, 61:2,
61:23, 96:12,
99:21, 106:2,
106:10, 108:20, 109:10, 109:20, 109:24, 110:9,
109:10, 109:20,
109:24. 110:9.
110:13, 113:19,
116:3
Students' [1] -
4:16
students' [19] -
11:18, 47:24,
54:23, 59:8,
81:5, 81:7,
97:13, 99:20,
105:21, 106:14,
106:16, 106:18,
110.10, 100.10,
113:22, 114:14, 116:17, 118:22,
116:17, 118:22,
121:19, 122:2,
122:11
studies [4] -
12:19, 13:20,
16:24, 27:4
Studies [63] -
4:10, 4:12,
11:18, 15:12,
26:5, 26:11,
26:15, 26:21,
27:19, 28:14,
30:10, 30:11,
31:20, 32:4,
33:15, 35:11,
37:8, 37:16,
37:21, 38:2,
38:19, 38:20,
39:6, 39:9,
39:15, 40:6,
41:12, 41:19,
43:20, 45:16,
45:23, 46:5,
47:1, 48:3,
51:12, 52:20,
53:3, 54:25,
55:20, 58:22,
55.25, 55.22,

60:15, 62:6, 62:22, 63:7, 66:3, 66:14, 66:20, 67:20, 78:2, 82:19, 82:22, 86:23,
87:25, 95:17, 95:22, 107:14, 108:11, 109:11, 110:14, 111:7, 111:22, 113:8, 117:23
stuff [2] - 59:11, 64:6
styled [1] - 1:17 subject [1] - 19:11
subjected [6] - 19:15, 21:23, 22:7, 24:4, 24:15, 24:22
submitted [3] - 93:18, 94:10, 126:23
submitting [1] - 50:7 subordinate [1] -
119:15 subparts [1] - 18:22
Subpoena [1] - 5:7
subscribed [1] - 125:13
sued [3] - 81:15, 81:19, 81:20 suffering [1] - 9:5
suggesting [1] - 25:3
suggestions [1] - 19:24 Suite [1] - 1:22
summer [3] - 16:18, 16:20, 37:3
support [8] - 96:11, 99:20, 106:1, 106:10, 106:21, 108:19, 113:18, 114:3
supporting [1] - 113:25
supportive [1] - 53:16 suppose [2] -
31:15, 88:23 supposed [1] - 21:13

41:13, 41:14, 43:9, 43:17 surprises [1] -44:14 surprising [2] -44:8, 44:12 surrounding [4] -26:4, 28:13, 37:15, 53:2 suspected [2] -44:5, 44:7 suspecting [1] -44:12 swift [1] - 104:2 switched [1] -114:3 sworn [3] - 1:16, 6:5, 126:20 Symposium [11] -27:19, 28:1, 28:4, 33:22, 34:4, 34:10, 35:25, 36:1, 36:2, 51:16, 60:17 System [3] - 1:22, 2:13, 7:4 system [5] -22:17, 100:5, 100:13, 100:18, 100:25 systemic [4] -99:25, 103:17, 103:21, 103:25 Т **TAKEN**[1] - 5:5

talks [1] - 95:14 teach [2] - 60:6, 65:20 technical [2] -87:11, 90:2 technological [1] - 17:25 Telephone [3] -2:5, 2:10, 2:15 tenure [4] - 14:15, 14:24, 25:16, 25:23 terms [1] - 35:6 testified [11] - 6:5, 18:19, 42:3, 47:11, 47:23, 50:17, 61:22, 61:25, 63:12, 111:22, 120:4 testify [3] - 9:7, 9:15, 47:14 testifying [2] -

testimony [21] -11:13, 11:16, 11:21, 45:24, 47:12, 48:23, 58:8, 59:1, 85:10, 103:7, 105:17, 114:25, 115:15, 118:17, 118:22, 118:24, 119:21, 120:2, 121:25, 126:21, 127:3 Texas [36] - 1:20, 1:21, 1:22, 1:23, 2:10, 2:13, 2:14, 2:15, 6:25, 7:4, 14:12, 14:14, 15:2, 16:24, 26:6, 29:4, 30:19, 56:13, 56:20, 57:6, 66:6, 69:10, 70:6, 70:17, 71:4, 71:7, 71:12, 75:6, 75:14, 75:23, 77:11, 82:1, 117:9, 117:14, 126:17, 127:23 text [4] - 28:23, 29:7, 61:25, 99:14 Thad [3] - 2:3, 6:21, 127:7 thanking [2] -55:14, 59:9 THE [29] - 1:1, 2:2, 2:7, 6:2, 51:22, 51:25, 52:5, 52:9, 52:12, 82:14, 85:19, 86:1, 86:6, 87:12, 87:14, 87:21, 90:4, 90:7, 90:8, 90:10, 91:12, 91:15, 91:18, 122:25, 123:2, 123:9, 125:8, 125:20, 126:1 Theatrical [1] -23:20 Theoria [3] -30:21, 31:6, 31:16 theorist [1] -26:14 Theorists [1] -55:9

surprise [1] - 81:2

surprised [4] -

theorists [2] -	95:20, 120:15	9:15, 123:7	19:4, 21:25,	17:6, 17:9, 26:5,	120:7
42:24, 73:12	title [8] - 22:20,	9.15, 123.7 tricky [1] - 63:15	23:5, 23:22,	27:6, 29:4,	upset [2] - 33:4,
Theory [11] -	57:7, 66:8,	tripped [1] - 70:21	23:25, 24:11,	30:19, 56:13,	80:15
18:20, 26:25,	76:23, 77:4,	tripped [1] - 70.21 true [2] - 125:4,	28:17, 29:15,	56:20, 57:6,	URL [7] - 96:21,
27:13, 28:7,	78:18, 84:18,	126:21	36:8, 36:12,	69:9, 70:6, 71:4,	99:2, 106:12,
41:17, 41:18,	92:6		38:11, 41:1,	71:11, 75:6,	108:22, 114:14,
42:24, 43:14,	titled [1] - 89:11	truly [1] - 43:17	49:16, 50:2,	75:13, 75:23,	120:9, 120:10
46:14, 46:24,	titles [1] - 18:10	Trust [1] - 32:12	50:14, 51:13,	75:13, 75:23, 77:11, 77:18,	120.9, 120.10
52:18	TO [2] - 5:5, 5:9	trust [1] - 98:5	57:9, 57:15,	82:1, 117:8,	V
theory [7] - 30:16,	Today [1] - 6:2	truthfully [1] - 8:25	57:17, 58:6,	117:13	V
30:19, 31:12,	today [24] - 6:11,	try [8] - 6:17,	58:20, 60:4,	university [4] -	vague [1] - 113:4
42:18, 101:20,	6:23, 8:15, 8:25,	•	60:11, 68:17,	56:23, 69:13,	Van [1] - 54:19
102:11, 103:12	10:9, 11:16,	7:19, 10:11, 11:1, 18:7,	69:18, 70:1,	70:16, 76:10	vanilla [1] - 34:3
therein [1] -	11:21, 45:24,	22:12, 70:25,	71:22, 74:12,	university-level	variety [2] - 58:2,
125:14	47:5, 47:12,	114:22	82:24, 83:22,	[1] - 56:23	58:3
thinking [5] -	49:20, 60:21,	trying [24] - 25:17,	97:14, 108:10,	unless [1] - 9:24	various [1] -
19:17, 41:5,	77:17, 77:18,	25:19, 27:24,	116:22, 117:3,	unlikely [1] -	66:16
41:6, 87:5,	77:20, 84:21,	32:12, 36:25,	120:13	32:10	vast [1] - 41:21
103:8	85:8, 93:2,	37:25, 39:19,	um-hum [3] -	unrelated [1] -	verb [2] - 109:18,
third [2] - 107:10,	115:15, 118:17,	43:7, 56:25,	10:6, 77:16,	104:10	109:19
114:22	118:22, 118:24,	60:9, 67:12,	91:3	unresearched [1]	verbiage [1] -
THIS [1] - 5:5	119:21, 121:3	73:13, 83:25,	Un-hum [1] - 33:6	- 108:12	108:9
thoughtful [4] -	today's [1] - 11:6	88:21, 89:23,	unacceptable [2]	unscholarly [1] -	verbs[1] - 107:21
95:25, 96:4,	together [8] -	90:24, 98:2,	- 44:22, 118:14	95:15	version [16] -
96:6, 96:7	69:19, 69:22,	102:19, 102:23,	unclarity [1] -	unsigned [1] -	27:10, 33:7,
Thoughts [1] -	92:12, 111:5,	104:12, 105:10,	106:8	5:19	88:4, 88:6, 89:8,
100:8	111:6, 111:19,	111:10, 121:24	unclear [2] - 87:1,	UNT [33] - 4:4,	89:13, 89:17,
thread [6] - 54:1,	112:17, 112:23	turned [1] - 44:6	116:14	4:8, 4:10, 4:12,	93:3, 93:6, 93:8,
54:8, 54:17,	toggle [1] - 78:23	tutorial [1] - 7:17	uncritical [1] -	4:14, 4:15,	93:22, 110:11,
72:20, 72:22,	token [1] - 10:21	tweets [1] - 33:2	95:14	16:19, 29:19,	110:16, 110:17,
78:21	took [3] - 85:15,	Twentieth [1] -	under [9] - 19:20,	31:20, 53:19,	110:20, 113:17
three [6] - 11:11,	91:16, 117:21	65:16	20:7, 25:22,	55:11, 56:22,	versions [2] -
14:23, 17:20,	tooth [1] - 86:4	Twentieth-	48:19, 82:5,	66:19, 67:20,	88:17
18:22, 22:6,	top [6] - 7:16,	Century [1] -	117:11, 118:4,	68:5, 72:5,	Video [1] - 2:22
34:2	54:7, 66:5,	65:16	125:15	74:23, 76:1,	VIDEOGRAPHE
tie [1] - 60:13	78:19, 98:19,	Twitter [6] -	undergraduate	78:13, 78:17,	R [11] - 2:20, 6:2,
Tim [13] - 36:7,	114:11	29:11, 29:17,	[3] - 12:13, 15:5,	86:16, 89:1,	52:9, 52:12,
45:17, 46:8,	totally [2] - 22:25,	29:20, 31:20,	15:6	90:18, 92:2,	87:12, 87:14,
46:10, 61:20,	102:6	32:22, 62:3	undersigned [3] -	97:22, 110:11,	90:8, 90:10,
62:19, 80:9,	towards [3] -	two [10] - 8:5,	106:23, 109:9,	117:9, 117:14,	122:25, 123:2,
80:11, 81:14,	47:15, 48:1,	13:18, 13:23,	110:12	118:3, 121:17	123:9
95:24, 100:6,	54:7	17:20, 42:14,	understood [6] -	UNT's [2] - 56:14,	VIDEOTAPED [2]
101:14	trained [2] -	53:18, 79:13,	28:3, 29:16,	70:2	- 1:9, 1:14
Tim's [2] - 36:19,	58:16, 58:17	89:24, 119:22,	30:10, 33:6,	unusual [2] -	viewed [1] - 33:11
49:6	training [16] -	122:17	38:12, 105:20	44:25, 51:10	views [1] - 70:13
timeline [1] - 32:7	55:1, 55:23,	two-paged [1] -	unequivocally [1]	up [30] - 6:16,	violate [1] - 78:13
TIMOTHY [2] -	56:19, 56:23,	53:18	- 76:9	9:22, 9:25,	visible [1] - 99:11
1:3, 126:3	57:3, 57:5, 57:7,	typical [2] - 57:19,	unhappy [1] -	12:14, 13:8,	visiting [1] -
Timothy [25] -	57:12, 57:19,	85:16	56:6	13:13, 18:21,	16:13
2:19, 6:22, 6:23,	57:21, 57:25,	typically [2] -	unique [2] - 61:1,	20:20, 21:25,	Vista [1] - 127:22
40:14, 45:7,	58:7, 58:16,	50:19, 57:21	61:8	25:16, 25:23,	vitae [1] - 12:10
45:13, 45:22,	59:18, 59:23,	typo [1] - 79:4	UNITED [2] - 1:1,	29:17, 30:9,	Volume [26] -
46:3, 46:14,	60:10		126:1	33:20, 51:9,	26:21, 27:25,
46:25, 47:8,	transcript [2] -	U	United [3] - 65:17,	60:13, 65:14,	28:13, 33:14,
47:15, 48:1,	126:20, 126:23		66:5, 100:18	70:8, 70:21,	34:7, 37:7,
48:15, 49:4,	travel [3] - 16:7,	Uh-hum [1] -	University [30] -	74:6, 77:22,	37:16, 38:19,
49:21, 49:24,	16:9, 16:13	65:21	1:21, 2:13, 7:4,	82:13, 89:14,	39:5, 39:21,
50:7, 50:9,	treatment [1] -	Um-hum [39] -	12:17, 12:22,	94:17, 98:6,	40:5, 40:7,
58:21, 61:15,	95:15	14:17, 17:1,	12:23, 14:13,	98:18, 99:4,	40:11, 41:19,
62:8, 81:9,	trial [3] - 5:19,	17:18, 18:2,	15:2, 16:23,	99:10, 101:5,	45:15, 45:22,
	Ī,	I -,,			-, -,,

46:4, 46:25, 48:2, 51:11, 52:19, 53:2, 95:22, 112:4, 112:22, 113:7	105:17 Witness's [1] - 5:11 witnessed [1] - 121:12	yourself [2] - 18:17, 101:1 Z
volume [11] - 20:13, 20:14, 22:9, 23:4, 23:6, 23:19, 24:12, 39:1, 40:18, 40:19, 43:14 vs [2] - 1:5, 126:5	witnesses [1] - 18:19 women [1] - 64:11 wondering [3] - 57:4, 104:15, 104:16 word [6] - 27:20, 29:17, 58:10,	ZOOM [1] - 1:9 Zoom [1] - 85:1
W	58:12, 114:3, 120:4	
wait [4] - 13:9, 73:16, 74:1, 120:21 waived [1] - 5:12 walk [3] - 45:17, 104:12, 116:9 wall [1] - 59:24 walls [1] - 104:1 wants [4] - 7:23, 72:22, 73:16, 73:25 Warner [1] - 2:21 Warren [3] - 76:5, 76:18, 76:19 website [1] - 96:20 weeds [1] - 16:4 week [2] - 68:14, 71:21 weigh [1] - 75:19 welcome [2] - 58:18, 72:23 WHALEY [1] - 127:22 whistleblowers [1] - 118:8 whole [5] - 23:6, 62:24, 67:6, 72:13, 118:23 wish [1] - 26:1	words [8] - 39:19, 40:8, 48:7, 49:10, 51:11, 53:16, 112:23, 121:25 workplace [1] - 58:18 wound [1] - 74:6 wow [1] - 17:13 WRIGHT [2] - 1:6, 126:6 write [9] - 46:24, 54:21, 76:9, 78:9, 95:8, 106:1, 106:10, 106:21, 108:19 writer [1] - 21:18 writes [1] - 73:10 writing [7] - 23:1, 58:20, 59:9, 73:4, 120:17, 120:25, 121:2 written [1] - 76:7 wrote [12] - 20:25, 23:1, 51:2, 59:24, 59:25, 68:7, 68:8, 69:22, 75:1, 94:12, 103:8, 104:17	
wished [1] - 122:9 WITNESS [12] -	Υ	
51:22, 51:25, 52:5, 85:19, 86:1, 86:6, 90:4, 90:7, 91:12, 91:15, 91:18, 124:2 Witness [1] - 5:10 witness [9] - 1:15, 10:17, 72:6, 87:4, 87:17, 122:16, 123:5, 126:19, 126:22 witness's [1] -	year [7] - 12:15, 15:4, 15:10, 15:11, 15:17, 16:17, 23:25 years [7] - 13:18, 13:24, 14:23, 32:10, 35:15, 60:3, 62:13 yesterday [2] - 76:5, 78:10 York [2] - 27:6, 27:7	